

Town Documents

NINETY-FIRST

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Town of Swampscott

For the Year Ending December 31

1942



JACKSON & PHILLIPS, INC.
515 and 545 Washington Street
Lynn, Mass.
1943

Elected Town Officers 1942

Selectmen

Robert G. Byrne, Chairman

James W. Buchanan Philip E. Bessom

Moderator

John R. Hurlburt

Town Clerk and Collector of Taxes

Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.

Term as Collector of Taxes expires 1944

Term as Town Clerk expires 1943

Town Treasurer

*James W. Libby

John S. McKenney (Appointed, as of January 28, 1942)

John S. McKenney (Resigned, November 14, 1942)

Lester B. Morley (Appointed, as of November 14, 1942)

Term expires 1944

Water and Sewerage Commissioners

Harold G. Enholm, Chairman

Term expires 1944

Harold C. Hudson

Term expires 1943

George B. Atkins

Term expires 1945

Assessors

Frank E. Morrison, Chairman

Term expires 1944

Clarence B. Humphrey, Secretary

Term expires 1945

John A. Holmes

Term expires 1943

Board of Park Commissioners

John Homan, Chairman

Term expires 1943

Ralph I. Lindsey, Secretary

Term expires 1944

Frederick C. Burk

Term expires 1945

School Committee

Marion D. Morse, Chairman

Term expires 1945

Amos E. Russell

Term expires 1945

Ralph N. Murray

Term expires 1944

Bernard F. Carey

Term expires 1944

Edgar U. Burdett

Term expires 1943

*Deceased

Trustees of Public Library

Lee T. Gray, Chairman

Term expires 1944

Rev. James D. Cummins, Secretary

Term expires 1945

George W. Howe

(Appointed January 15, 1942)

Term expires 1943

Board of Public Welfare

Fred M. Seaton, Chairman

Term expires 1944

Donald Redfern

Term expires 1945

Edward F. Fielder

(Resigned June 30, 1942)

Walter L. Ranger

(Appointed July 9, 1942)

Term expires 1943

Board of Health

Dr. Loring Grimes, Chairman
Term expires 1944

Dr. Chester P. Brown
Term expires 1945

George J. Nichols
Term expires 1943

Surveyor of Highways

Timothy J. Ryan
Term expires 1945

Constables

Wayne Anderson

Leonard H. Bates

Willis E. Shephard

Planning Board

James R. Maddock, Chairman
Term expires 1947

George J. Nichols, Secretary
Term expires 1945
Alfred L. Richards
Term expires 1944

Thomas W. Duncan
Term expires 1943
Arthur H. McGovern
Term expires 1946

Commissioners of Trust Funds

*James W. Libby
Term expires 1944

Conrad P. Richardson
Term expires 1945

Henry S. Baldwin
Term expires 1943

*Deceased

Town Meeting Members

Precinct One

		Term Expires
Wayne Anderson	58 Crescent Street	1945
Leonard H. Bates	146 Essex Street	1945
Lewis H. Berry	82 Burpee Road	1943
Chester E. Bradley	66 Buena Vista Street	1945
Raymond J. Bufalino	1 Essex Terrace	1944
Frederick C. Burk	143 Stetson Avenue	1943
Frederick R. Champion	16 Hillside Avenue	1945
David D. Davidson	8 Eureka Avenue	1944
William F. Durgin, Jr.	29 Jessie Street	1945
George D. R. Durkee	4 Upland Road	1944
Alfred N. Frazier	346 Essex Street	1944
Henry H. Freeto	18 Burpee Road	1943
Hulbert C. Griffin	62 Roy Street	1944
***Raymond F. Griffin	50 Essex Street	1943
Robert B. Hegarty	350 Essex Street	1945
*Edward E. Jordan	12 Eureka Avenue	1943
Edward H. Jordan	12 Eureka Avenue	1944
Stephen W. Madden	25 Ryan Place	1945
Joseph F. Marino	337 Essex Street	1943
Antonio Parletta	43 Cherry Street	1944
Rollins G. Robinson	17 Hillside Avenue	1943
Williard H. Robinson	11 Hillside Avenue	1943
Woodbury L. Roderick	145 Stetson Avenue	1945
Henry A. Sadler	63 Cherry Street	1944

*Resigned
***Moved out of town

Precinct Two**Term Expires**

Earl Abrams	68 Franklin Avenue	1944
George B. Atkins	67 Stetson Avenue	1945
J. Hervey M. Blackford	36 Maple Avenue	1944
Harry E. Cahoon	34B Essex Avenue	1945
J. Dane Chandler	7 Essex Avenue	1945
Albert E. Devitt	26 Stetson Avenue	1945
Raymond O. Doane	34 Franklin Avenue	1943
Frank B. Drummond	52 Franklin Avenue	1945
Leo W. Frechette	3 Plymouth Avenue	1943
E. Roland Goodwin	6 Essex Avenue	1945
John F. Graham	68 Plymouth Avenue	1944
C. Frank Hathaway	257 Burrill Street	1945
John A. Holmes	10 Essex Avenue	1943
Albert E. Matthews	23 Essex Street	1943
Frederick Miller	48 Franklin Avenue	1944
Elmer E. Morley	53 Plymouth Avenue	1944
Pearl D. Morley	53 Plymouth Avenue	1943
Ralph A. Newhall	42 Maple Avenue	1943
Thomas M. Newth	153 Essex Street	1944
Edmund W. Pease	92 Stetson Avenue	1944
Evelyn S. Ryan	14 Plymouth Avenue	1945
Loring C. Smith	29 Plymouth Avenue	1943
John Stone	207 Burrill Street	1943
Vacancy		1944

Precinct Three**Term Expires**

I. Murray Adams	33 Rock Avenue	1944
LeRoy S. Austin	63 Pine Street	1945
Ralph E. Bicknell	79 Burrill Street	1945
Chester A. Brown	17 Middlesex Avenue	1945
Chester P. Brown	3 King's Beach Terrace	1943
Edgar U. Burdett	56 Elmwood Road	1945
Henry J. Callahan	58 Burrill Street	1945
William H. Carroll	148 Burrill Street	1944
George C. Chaisson	3 Elmwood Road	1943
Ralph J. Curtis	160 Burrill Street	1945
Stanley T. Devitt	128 Burrill Street	1944
Clarence M. Finch	32 Thomas Road	1943
Loring Grimes	84 Humphrey Street	1945
Harold F. Harvey	32 Norfolk Avenue	1943
Harry M. Lowd	90 Burrill Street	1945
Malcolm F. MacLean	20 Elmwood Road	1944
Ernest Manchin	44 Norfolk Avenue	1943
Joseph F. Massidda	78 Pine Street	1943
Barbara Odiorne	51 New Ocean Street	1943
Charles F. Owens	56 New Ocean Street	1944
Francis T. Pedrick	6 Huron Street	1944
Leland S. Ross	16 Curry Circle	1943
Margaret M. Scanlon	113 Burrill Street	1944
Harry M. Shanahan	4 Ellis Terrace	1944

Precinct Four**Term Expires**

Granville F. Allen	26 Farragut Road	1945
Herbert R. Anderson	34 Farragut Road	1945
Egbert H. Ballard	22 Farragut Road	1944
Frederick L. Bartlett	137 Paradise Road	1943
Edward E. Call	60 Thomas Road	1945
Robert H. Crosby	117 Paradise Road	1945

Ralph L. Dennis	71 Middlesex Avenue	1943
Walter E. Furbush	18 Berkshire Street	1945
Gerald R. Griffin	42 Hampden Street	1943
George J. Harvey	3 Paton Terrace	1944
Albert S. Hills	137 Norfolk Avenue	1944
Alfred B. Jones	169 Paradise Road	1944
Walter F. Livermore	135 Paradise Road	1943
Alfred W. Maddock	90 Farragut Road	1945
James R. Maddock	4 Farragut Road	1944
Robert C. Mansfield	25 Norfolk Avenue	1944
Harvey P. Newcomb	30 Farragut Road	1944
Lawrence W. Regester	144 Walker Road	1945
Fred M. Seaton	113 Paradise Road	1943
*Philip H. Stafford	26 Banks Road	1943
Anson M. Titus	90 Paradise Road	1944
Kenneth W. Ulman	8 Brewster Terrace	1945
Norbert A. Ulman	142 Norfolk Avenue	1943
George P. Wadleigh	154 Norfolk Avenue	1943

Precinct Five

		Term Expires
*Joseph Atwood	72 Banks Road	1943
Harold R. Austin	150 Redington Street	1943
Edwin M. Bailey	19 Farragut Road	1945
Henry S. Baldwin	141 Elmwood Road	1945
Benjamin B. Blanchard	108 Greenwood Avenue	1944
Robert G. Byrne	3 Lexington Park	1945
Guy N. Chamberlin	25 Sheridan Road	1944
Frederic P. Clark	29 Outlook Road	1943
Harold G. Enholm	4 Sheridan Road	1945
Edwin A. Fuller	85 Walker Road	1944
George M. Glidden	30 Banks Terrace	1944
Harold C. Hudson	18 Devens Road	1944
George E. Hutchinson	78 Fuller Avenue	1943
John T. Lee	146 Aspen Road	1943
Robert M. Leonard	176 Aspen Road	1943
Ralph I. Lindsey	148 Elmwood Road	1944
Harry D. Linscott	78 Greenwood Avenue	1945
George H. Lucey	49 Devens Road	1944
Raymond P. Miller	73 Fuller Avenue	1944
Joel W. Reynolds	175 Redington Street	1943
T. Carlton Rowen	90 Mountwood Road	1943
Winthrop M. Sears	55 Sherwood Road	1945
Charles A. Southworth	7 Grant Road	1945
Raymond B. Wade	107 Aspen Road	1943
J. Henry Welch	153 Elmwood Road	1945

Precinct Six

		Term Expires
Philip W. Blood	33 Rockland Street	1945
Roland C. Booma	30 Ingalls Terrace	1944
Frederick L. Breed	50 Greenwood Avenue	1943
James A. Breed	50 Greenwood Avenue	1944
Edward F. Burke	82 Redington Street	1943
William Edgar Carter	269 Humphrey Street	1944
Willis B. Chapman	322 Humphrey Street	1945
Warren H. Colby	253 Humphrey Street	1943
Kingsland Dunwoody	10 Bay View Drive	1944
**Charles A. Easterbrooks	20 Oak Road	1943

*Resigned

**Deceased

Vincent B. Easterbrooks	496 Humphrey Street	1945
**Howard K. Glidden	49 Rockland Street	1945
Joseph P. Hines	5 Elmwood Terrace	1943
Clarence B. Humphrey	12 Humphrey Terrace	1945
Frank E. Morrison	28 Bay View Avenue	1945
G. Jeffrey Nichols	208 Humphrey Street	1945
Vincent P. O'Brien	202 Humphrey Street	1943
Arthur H. Parsons, Jr.	85 Redington Street	1944
Roger W. Pope	52 Bay View Drive	1945
Donald Redfern	292 Humphrey Street	1944
Frederick J. Rudd	312 Humphrey Street	1943
*Thomas W. Southward	14 Bay View Drive	1943
Stanley M. Stocker	15 Lawrence Terrace	1944
Ralph J. Taylor	11 Rockland Street	1944

Precinct Seven

		Term Expires
Charles D. Addison, Jr.	50 Aspen Road	1945
Walter E. Barnes	14 Sargent Road	1943
Philip E. Bessom	4 Palmer Avenue	1945
C. Glover Bowes	2 Tunelo Road	1943
Edward F. Breed	16 Palmer Avenue	1945
Thomas S. Bubier	3 Beverly Road	1945
James W. Buchanan	110 Aspen Road	1943
Frank L. Burk	60 Orient Court	1943
Patrick J. Cryan	45 Pleasant Street	1945
Harold A. Durkee	28 Puritan Avenue	1945
Hamilton P. Edwards	55 Atlantic Avenue	1942
R. Wyer Greene	78 Millett Road	1944
John Homan	69 Ocean View Road	1943
Robert F. Kimball	70 Atlantic Avenue	1945
Lawrence B. Leonard	30 Atlantic Avenue	1944
Francis W. B. Maitland	356 Puritan Road	1943
John S. McKenney	15 Sargent Road	1943
Lester B. Morley	62 Millett Road	1944
Fred L. Mower	34 Atlantic Avenue	1944
Edward B. Mylott	15 Walnut Road	1945
Conrad P. Richardson	15 Beverly Road	1943
Amos E. Russell	85 Kensington Lane	1944
James W. Santry, Jr.	10 Walnut Road	1944
Francis L. Smith	75 Bates Road	1944
Vacancy		1944

Precinct Eight

		Term Expires
John H. Blodgett	100 Beach Bluff Avenue	1943
Thomas H. Bradley	20 Orchard Road	1943
Richard P. Breed	106 Bradlee Avenue	1945
Frederick S. Brennan	33 Hawthorne Road	1943
Horace Burrough, III	163 Beach Bluff Avenue	1945
Bernard F. Carey	63 Orchard Road	1943
Thomas W. Duncan	38 Crosman Avenue	1944
Charles F. Gallagher	32 Beach Bluff Avenue	1943
Lee T. Gray	79 Morton Road	1943
Irving B. Hitchings	30 Stanwood Road	1943
George W. Howe	44 Beach Bluff Avenue	1945
John I. Hull	9 Lawrence Road	1945
John R. Hurlburt	40 Beach Bluff Avenue	1945
Harold A. Johnson	37 Crosman Avenue	1943
Joseph S. Kimball	43 Beach Bluff Avenue	1944

*Resigned

**Deceased

William H. McCarty	64 Bradlee Avenue	1944
Thomas J. Minton	15 Nason Road	1944
Robert F. O'Neill	38 Stanwood Road	1945
Henry A. Pevear	44 Manton Road	1944
Arnold S. Potter	31 Estabrook Road	1944
Albert N. Rothermel	72 Bradlee Avenue	1944
George F. Vincent	78 Phillips Avenue	1945
Raymond T. Vredenburg	10 Clarke Road	1945
Arthur M. Wyman	2 Beach Bluff Avenue	1944

Appointed Town Officers

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Town Accountant

I. Murray Adams

Secretary of Selectmen

John S. McKenney (Resigned February 5, 1942)

Richard Chambers (Appointed February 5, 1942)

Town Counsel

Lester B. Morley (Resigned November 14, 1942)

George H. Lucey (Appointed November 19, 1942)

Town Engineer

Howard L. Hamill

Assistant Town Engineer

Freeman W. Towers

Superintendent of Cemetery

Thomas Handley

Burial Agent

James A. Hegarty

Forest Warden

Frederick C. Burk

Building Inspector

Raymond O. Doane

Assistant Building Inspector

Winthrop M. Sears

Inspector of Animals

Carl R. Benton (Resigned July 30, 1942)

Fred Keefe (Appointed August 6, 1942)

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Charles Walter Burrill

Agent and Custodian of Town Hall

John G. McLearn (Resigned October 29, 1942)

Leonard H. Bates (Appointed October 29, 1942)

Dog Officer

Willis E. Shephard

Fence Viewers

Raymond O. Doane, Howard L. Hamill

Inspector of Petroleum

Jefferson G. Owens

Soldiers' Relief Agent and State Aid Correspondent

James A. Hegarty

Board of Registrars

Herbert W. Andrews, Republican, Chairman

Term Expires 1944

Harold R. Young, Democrat
(Resigned March 12, 1942)Charles P. McGettrick, Democrat
Term expires 1945Thomas J. Minton, Democrat
(Appointed March 26, 1942)
Term expires 1943Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Republican
Clerk Ex-Officio**Smoke Inspector**

Raymond O. Doane

Sponsor's W.P.A. Agent

Charles D. Addison

Engineers of Fire Department

James W. Buchanan, Chairman

Robert G. Byrne

Philip E. Bessom

Board Resigned May 7, 1942

New Board Appointed May 7, 1942

Albert S. Hills, Chairman

Albert N. Rothermel

Frederick T. Rooke

Chief of Fire Department

Charles H. Lampard

Chief of Police and Keeper of Lockup

Walter F. Reeves

Special Police OfficersWayne Anderson
Herbert W. Andrews
George B. Atkins
Samuel L. Atkins
Thomas A. Bailey
Roland C. Barnes
Frederick L. Bartlett
Howard E. Batchelder
Leonard H. Bates
William T. Bergin
Philip E. Bessom
John H. Blodgett
Philip W. Blood
William V. Boudreau
C. Glover Bowes
Chester E. Bradley
Thomas H. Bradley
James W. Buchanan
Frank L. Burk
C. Walter Burrill
Horace Burrough, IIIArthur L. Burt
Robert G. Byrne
Donald C. Cahoon
Harry E. Cahoon
L. Herbert Cahoon
Peter Cassidy
Arthur E. Cate
Frederick R. Champion
Alphonse Chiancone
Joseph G. Clancy
Frank G. Coletti
Paul Coletti
Charles A. Colton
Arthur R. Conley
Charles E. Connelly
Homer J. Craft
Ray D. Crooker
Paul C. Curtis
Ralph C. Curtis
Eldridge T. Davis
Leon R. DeVeau

George E. Devitt
George V. Doane
Charles J. Dolan
Stephen J. Donlon
Joseph M. Downey
Richard J. Duly
Thomas W. Duncan
Harold O. Durgin
George D. R. Durkee
Vincent B. Easterbrooks
Hamilton P. Edwards
J. Howard Edwards
Lyndon W. Ellis
Clyde S. Emery
Harold G. Enholm
James J. Fitzpatrick
Paul W. Fitzpatrick
Berton A. Fogg
Edward E. Folsom
Alfred N. Frazier
Leo W. Frechette
Gordon F. Fuller
Walter F. Fuller
Giacomo Gallo
Albert E. Gallup
George W. Getchell
Norman J. Given
Ralph E. Gould
Stuart W. Graham
Victor D. Greig
Gerald R. Griffin
Eustis B. Grimes
Thomas Handley
Arthur E. Hardy
Harold F. Harvey
Herman W. Hay
William M. Hayes
James A. Hegarty
Robert B. Hegarty
Clarence W. Horton
M. Paine Hoseason
Harold C. Hudson
Joseph M. Hunt
John R. Hurlburt
Emilio Iarrobino
Granville Ingalls
P. Raymond Jackman
Harold G. Johnson
Wendell F. Jones
Theodore Kausel, Jr.
Clement E. Kennedy
Daniel C. Kennedy
George B. Kennedy
Frank Lally
Louis L. LaParrella
Gordon H. Laumann
John T. Lee
Albert E. Legere
Robert M. Leonard
Ralph I. Lindsey

Alexander E. Little
Dr. George A. Lyons
Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.
William R. MacMillan
Francis W. Maitland
Eugene L. Mann
Sullivan Marino
Albert R. Martin
Charles P. McGettrick
Thomas F. McGettrick
William J. McGettrick
Delmar H. McLean
John G. McLearn
Frank W. Meggison
Ralph D. Merritt
William P. Mitchell
J. Joseph Maloney
John G. Moran
Walter H. Murphy
Daniel J. Myers
Roy Nelson, Jr.
George E. Nickerson
Vincent P. O'Brien
Emanuel Pagano
Alonzo A. Parker
Alonzo F. Parker
Antonio Parletta
Mary M. Pedrick
Leroy V. Perry
Philip F. Perry
Robert K. Phillips
Francis Pierre
Frank Pietrogallo
George J. Place
Roger W. Pope
Martin H. Randall
Allen B. Ranger
Walter L. Ranger
Donald Redfern
Conrad P. Richardson
Thomas H. Riley
George M. Ross
Amos E. Russell
Thomas Saville
Winthrop M. Sears
Frederick M. Seaton
Willis E. Shephard
David Sherman
*James A. Smith
Clarence E. Spinney
Boardman G. Steadman
Clarence B. Stensrud
James S. Stewart
Charles L. Stover
Simeon J. Strong
Charles W. Sumner
Harry W. Sundberg
Ivan C. Sutherland
William H. Sutherland
Kenneth F. Swain
Glover Swindlehurst

Russell J. Thayer
 Calvin S. Tilden
 Kenneth W. Ulman
 Antonio Videtta

Howard B. Whipple
 Daniel W. Wormwood
 Charles F. Young
 Rocco Zuchero

Board of Appeals

Conrad P. Richardson, Chairman
 Term expires 1943

C. Glover Bowes
 Term expires 1944

Charles A. Easterbrooks
 Term expires 1945

Contributory Retirement System Board

Dr. Lincoln A. Palmer, Chairman
 Term expires 1943

I. Murray Adams, Town Accountant, Secretary
 (Appointed by statute)
 Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.
 (Elected by members of system)
 (Term expires 1944)

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

(Appointed by Board of Public Welfare)
 Fred M. Seaton, Chairman

Donald Redfern

Willis B. Chapman

William R. MacMillan, Secretary
 (Resigned September 30, 1942)
 Helen E. Carson
 (Appointed October 1, 1942)

COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

Finance

Precinct 1 Robert B. Hegarty
 Precinct 2 Frank B. Drummond
 Precinct 3 Chester A. Brown
 Precinct 4 Walter F. Livermore
 Precinct 5 Joseph Atwood (Resigned)
 Frederick P. Clark (Appointed March 10, 1942)
 Precinct 6 William Edgar Carter
 Precinct 7 Francis L. Smith, Chairman
 Precinct 8 William H. McCarty

Records of Town Clerk

TOWN WARRANT

Monday, February 16, 1942

Essex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said
County: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to assemble in their respective precincts, in said Swampscott, to wit—

In Precinct One—Polling Place—Machon School on Burpee Road.

In Precinct Two—Polling Place—Phoenix Bowling Alleys, 217 Burrill Street.

In Precinct Three—Polling Place—Town Hall on Burrill Street.

In Precinct Four—Polling Place—Clarke School, adjoining Abbott Park.

In Precinct Five—Polling Place—Odd Fellows' Hall, 115 Elmwood Road.

In Precinct Six—Polling Place—Hadley School on Redington Street.

In Precinct Seven—Polling Place—Essex Oil Filling Station, 638 Humphrey Street.

In Precinct Eight—Polling Place—Phillips Beach Fire Engine House, Phillips Avenue.

On Monday, the sixteenth day of February, 1942, at seven (7) o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

At the close of the election the meeting will adjourn to Tuesday, the 10th day of March, 1942 at 7.45 P.M., at the Town Hall.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator for one (1) year.

To choose three members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year.

To choose one member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years.

To choose two members of the School Committee for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Public Welfare for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Health for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Water and Sewerage Board for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Park Commission for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Trustees of the public Library for one (1) year.

To choose a Surveyor of Highways for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Planning Board for five (5) years.

To choose three Constables for one (1) year.

- To choose one member of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds for three (3) years.
- To choose eight (8) representative town meeting members in each precinct for three (3) years.
- To choose two (2) representative town meeting members in precinct one for two (2) years.
- To choose one (1) representative town meeting member in precinct one for one (1) year.
- To choose one (1) representative town meeting member in precinct two for one (1) year.
- To choose one (1) representative town meeting member in precinct five for two (2) years.
- To choose one (1) representative town meeting member in precinct six for two (2) years.
- All to be chosen by ballot.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 2. To hear and act on the reports of town officials, boards and committees. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 3. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1943, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen

Article 4. To see what action the town will take in relation to salaries of elected town officials for the ensuing year. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 5. To see what action the town will take in relation to the recommendations not calling for the appropriation of money, as contained in the reports of officers, boards or committees. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 6. To see what action the town will take in relation to the recommendations calling for the appropriation or expenditure of money, and creation of a debt, or the disposition of town property, as set forth in the reports of officers, boards or committees. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 7. To see if the town will vote to establish the following yearly rate of salaries in the Police Department: Chief \$3,500; Captain, \$2,750; Sergeant, \$2,650; Patrolman, 1st year, \$2,100; 2nd year, \$2,200; 3rd year, \$2,300; 4th year, \$2,409 and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.03 to cover the same retroactive to January first, as petitioned by Walter F. Reeves, et al.

Article 8. To see if the town will vote to establish the following yearly rate of salaries in the Fire Department: Chief \$3,500; Deputy Chief \$3,025; Captains \$2,750; Privates 1st year \$2,100; 2nd year, \$2,200; 3rd year, \$2,300; 4th year, \$2,409; and appropriate the sum of \$4,950 to cover the same retroactive to January first, as petitioned for by Charles H. Lampard, et al.

Article 9. To see if the town will vote to establish the wages of the employees of the Highway Department at \$6.50 per day and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto, as petitioned for by Arthur E. Hardy, et al.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the foreclosure and redemption of tax titles, to be expended by the Town Treasurer under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 11. To see what action the town will take in relation to the appropriation of money for departmental and other expenses, as listed in the budget in the Selectmen's report of the annual town report for the year 1941. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 12. To see if the town will authorize the Board of Assessors, the Board of Park Commissioners and the Planning Board each, to appoint a member of such boards to act as secretary thereof and receive pay therefor, as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.). Sponsored by the Board of Assessors, the Board of Park Commissioners and the Planning Board.

Article 13. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the treatment of mosquito breeding places. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and Board of Health.

Article 14. To see if the town will vote to appropriate to the account of Unpaid Bills the sum of \$274.58, to pay bills contracted prior to January 1, 1942 and remaining unpaid at the time of closing the books for the year 1941: Fire, \$272.36; Dog Officer, \$2.22. Sponsored by the Town Accountant.

Article 15. To see if the town will vote to remove or cover over any or all of the car tracks now located in Swampscott and/or resurface the streets from which the said car tracks are removed and appropriate money therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of Humphrey Street, or such other streets as the town meeting may determine; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the Federal authorities, State, or County, or all of them, for this purpose; or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 17. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of Humphrey Street, or such other streets as the town meeting may determine; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the Federal authorities, State or County, or all of them, for this purpose; or take any other action in relation thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 18. To see if the town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to appoint one of its own members as agent and investigating officer and fix the salary of such an appointee at \$1,200 and appropriate money therefor as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.). Sponsored by the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 19. To see if the town will authorize the Bureau of Old Age Assistance to appoint one of its own members as agent and investigating officer and fix the salary of such an appointee at \$500 and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

Article 20. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money to pay a claim of the City of Lynn against the Town of Swamp-

scott for having furnished aid or support to a person whose residence at the time was allegedly in the Town of Swampscott; or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 21. To see if the town will authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to raise the grade of a portion of that section of Phillips Park adjacent to the easterly side of the football field and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto, as recommended by the Park Commissioners.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the control and supervision of the gypsy and brown tail moth and tent caterpillar, as requested by the Department of Conservation, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 23. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of clearing the public ways of the Town of Swampscott of ragweed and/or other obnoxious weeds, and appropriate money therefor or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 24. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be paid the Workmen's Compensation Agent for services rendered in 1941 and expenses incurred in connection therewith.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to appropriate money for the cleaning of drains, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Water and Sewerage Board and the Highway Department.

Article 26. To see if the town will vote to lay a six-inch sewer in Burpee Road for a distance of 370 feet, and appropriate money for the same. Sponsored by the Water and Sewerage Board.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to transfer the following balances to the Water Available Surplus Account:

Worcester Avenue	\$4,400.00
Salem Street	2,335.38
Forest Avenue	1,798.00
Pine Hill Road	1,970.00
Plymouth Avenue	350.00

\$10,853.38

Sponsored by the Water and Sewerage Board.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to appropriate ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) from the Water Available Surplus Fund to be used for Emergency Water. Sponsored by the Water and Sewerage Board.

Article 29. To see if the town will vote to re-zone for business purposes that portion of land on Pine Street used by the Water Department. Sponsored by the Water and Sewerage Board.

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a new lease with the Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240, Veterans of Foreign Wars Building Association, Inc., for a term of four (4) years from May 6, 1942, for the purpose of providing headquarters for the Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240, Veterans of Foreign Wars, on the upper floor of the building located at 438 Humphrey Street and appropriate money therefor or take any action relative thereto, as petitioned for by James F. Etter, et al.

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a new lease with the Leon E. Abbott Post 57, American Legion Building Association, for a term of five (5) years from April 5, 1942 and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 32 To see if the town will vote to accept Walnut Road as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with a plan drawn by Howard L. Hamill, Town Engineer, and appropriate money therefor, as petitioned for by James W. Santry, Jr. et al.

Article 33. To see if the town will authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to seek to obtain a special act of the Legislature to authorize the Town of Swampscott to pay an additional sum of money per year to Simeon J. Strong, as a retirement allowance or pension; or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 34. To see if the town will vote to accept Plymouth Avenue, Extension, so called, and Worcester Avenue, so called, to number 57 thereon, as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with plans drawn by Howard L. Hamill, Town Engineer, and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto, as petitioned for by Earl N. Hatch et al.

Article 35. To see if the town will vote to purchase new street signs to be erected by the Highway Department and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 36. To see if the town will vote to purchase a new two and one-half ton truck for the use of the Highway Department replacing the old Ford truck of 1934 and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 37. To see if the town will vote to repair and reconstruct the Essex Street Bridge and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 38. To see if the town will vote to repair and reconstruct the Danvers Road Bridge and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 39. To see what action the town will take on the matter of passing a by-law authorizing the Police Department to go to aid another city or town at the request of said city or town in the suppression of riots or other forms of violence therein; or take any action relating to this subject matter. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 40. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used on and in connection with the W.P.A. Recreational Project so called, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 41. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the proper observance of the Fourth of July, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 42. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the proper observance of Armistice Day, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 43. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be expended as the town's proportionate share for such Federal projects as the Board of Selectmen may supervise, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 44. To see if the town will vote to appropriate money with which to carry on a street and/or sidewalk construction program in the town, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 45. To see if the town will vote to transfer from Excess and Deficiency Fund of the town to the account of Current Revenue such sum of money as the Board of Assessors may deem advisable, said sum to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in reduction of the tax levy, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 46. To see if the town will vote to repair or replace certain Air Pressure Tanks, so called, at present located in the Town Hall, the same being a part of the present Fire Alarm System, and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 47. To see if the town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell or otherwise dispose of land or buildings owned by the town under tax title and foreclosure proceedings; the same to apply to said land or buildings so acquired by the town prior or subsequent to the date of the vote by the town on this article; said authority to continue with each succeeding Board of Selectmen until changed by vote of the Town Meeting, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 48. To see what action the town will take to require the Finance Committee to prepare and send to each Town Meeting member a printed copy of its recommendations on articles in the warrant for the Annual and each Special Town Meetings; or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 49. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the Tire Rationing Board, so called, in connection with the discharge of its duties, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 50. To see what action the town will take on the matter of relocating, renumbering and extending our present Fire Alarm System, and appropriate a sum of money therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Fire Engineers.

Article 51. To see what action the town will take relative to completing repairs at the Phillips Beach Engine House, so called, and appropriate a sum of money therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Fire Engineers.

Article 52. To see what action the town will take relative to completing the repairs on the Central Engine House and appropriate a sum of money therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Fire Engineers.

Article 53. To see what action the town will take relative to authorizing appointment of two additional permanent men for the Fire Department and appropriate a sum of money therefor, as requested by the Chief of the Fire Department. Sponsored by the Board of Fire Engineers.

Article 54. To see what action the town will take relative to creating a sinking fund for the purchase of a new ladder truck

and appropriate a sum of money therefor, as requested by the Chief of the Fire Department. Sponsored by the Board of Fire Engineers.

Article 55. To see what action the town will take on the matter of exempting from the provisions of the zoning by-laws of the Town of Swampscott, the use of residential property for the purposes of practicing medicine. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 56. To see what action the town will take in the matter of investing certain of its funds or cash in United States Defense Saving Bonds or certain other bonds. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 57. To see what action the town will take to provide for such means as may be necessary in the National Emergency for the protection of persons and properties in the Town of Swampscott; and to appropriate money therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 58. To see what action the town will take in the matter of increasing the membership of the Reserve Police Force of the Town of Swampscott. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 59. To see what action the town will take on the matter of purchasing an automobile for the use of the Police Department and appropriate a sum of money therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 60. To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Hall, Post Office and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in the Town not less than seven days before the day appointed for said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this fifth day of February, A.D., 1942.

JAMES W. BUCHANAN,
ROBERT G. BYRNE,
PHILIP E. BESSOM,

Selectmen of Swampscott.

A true copy. Attest:

LEONARD H. BATES, Constable.

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott, by posting attested copies of said warrant at the Town Hall, Post Offices at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in Swampscott on Saturday,

February 7, 1942, the posting of said notices being seven days before the time of said meeting.

LEONARD H. BATES,
Constable.

The warrants for the annual town meeting were mailed to the Town Meeting members on Saturday, February 7, 1942. In addition notices were sent to all those running for the offices of Town Meeting members from the various precincts.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Monday, February 16, 1942

In accordance with the foregoing warrant the voters of Swampscott, assembled at their several precincts in the Town of Swampscott, and were called to order by the presiding officer in each precinct at 7 o'clock A.M. The warrant with the return thereon was read by the Clerk in each precinct. The Polls were opened at 7 A.M.

The following were appointed Precinct Officers and qualified for same:

Precinct One. Warden, Henry A. Sadler; Clerk, John H. Keating; Inspector, Anthony Videtta; Tellers, Cornelia T. Moore, Harriett T. Kain, Ruth B. Houghton, Gladys S. Bates, Lauretta M. Fournier, Beatrice F. Hamel.

Precinct Two. Warden, Louis N. Crocker; Clerk, James E. Sharp; Inspectors, Michael Moran, William T. Pearson; Tellers, James E. Connor, Ruth H. Conley, Doris L. Smith, Lillian A. Currant, John H. Philpot, Anna Melzard.

Precinct Three. Warden, Stuart P. Ellis; Clerk, Walter L. Kehoe; Inspectors, Donald L. Sawyer, Almer A. Jackson; Tellers, Charles T. Vray, Elizabeth M. Callahan, Francis T. Pedrick, Winifred G. Jacobs, Katherine E. Lamkin, William G. Burns.

Precinct Four. Warden, Thomas J. McManus; Clerk, John C. Pirie; Inspector, Horace P. Fifield; Tellers, Anna C. Howard, Bessie F. Maguire, Caroline M. Gilbride, Martha L. Graham, Edith J. Johnson, Lucille V. Duggan.

Precinct Five. Warden, Thomas J. Boyce; Clerk, Irving Curtis; Inspectors, John T. Morrison, William J. Bonefant; Tellers, Gladys E. Williams, Sydna H. Collins, Bessie P. Laxton, Alice E. Leslie, Mary E. Fletcher, Florence E. Scanlon.

Precinct Six. Warden, Charles M. Cahoon; Clerk, Harvey L. Southward; Inspectors, Peter J. Blaser, Edward R. Bergin; Tellers, Margaret V. Freeman, Anna M. Burke, Eva C. Evans, Elva P. Garey, Christina A. Pearce, Lucy G. Nickerson.

Precinct Seven. Warden, Eustis B. Grimes; Clerk, Henry J. Butt; Inspectors, Glover Swindlehurst, George C. Cotton; Tellers, Mary E. Marsh, Agnes C. Kennedy, Annie L. Ward, Gino Spelta, Esther M. McAuliffe.

Precinct Eight. Warden, William J. Lynch; Clerk, Ralph Melzard; Inspectors, Patrick Lyons, William Hill; Tellers, Virginia D. Coughlin, Annie T. Conners, Pauline Duncan, Irene H. Johnson, Mary F. Way, Mavis C. Watson.

The balloting started at 7 A.M. and the count started at 3 o'clock P.M. The ballot boxes registered correctly and the checks on the voting list were the same as the vote cast.

Precinct Six was the first to make a return at 7:20 P.M. Precinct Four the last at 8:00 P.M.

The following number of votes were cast:

For Moderator:

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Tot.
John R. Hurlburt, elected	154	163	147	167	173	149	193	128	1274
Blanks	88	60	62	54	37	65	120	29	515

For Selectmen:

Philip E. Bessom, elected	161	165	147	163	174	138	205	126	1279
James W. Buchanan, elected	181	174	147	159	164	143	220	120	1308
Robert G. Byrne, elected	183	183	160	185	173	165	223	132	1404
Blanks	201	147	173	156	119	196	291	93	1376

For Assessor for 3 Years

Clarence B. Humphrey, elected	168	166	150	166	173	155	200	126	1304
Blanks	74	57	59	55	37	59	113	31	485

For School Committee for 3 Years

Marion D. Morse, elected	159	153	139	160	167	146	193	125	1242
Amos E. Russell, elected	163	160	132	161	169	139	195	119	1238
Blanks	162	133	147	121	84	143	238	70	1098

For Board of Public Welfare for 3 years:

Donald Redfern, elected	172	157	145	157	165	154	191	119	1260
Blanks	70	66	64	64	45	60	122	38	529

For Board of Health for 3 years:

Chester P. Brown, elected	181	162	140	161	172	143	193	124	1276
Blanks	61	61	69	60	38	71	120	33	513

For Water and Sewerage Board for 3 years:

George B. Atkins, elected	166	159	137	160	155	128	171	116	1192
Blanks	76	64	72	61	55	86	142	41	597

For Trustee of Public Library for 3 years:

James D. Cummins, elected	168	158	136	159	165	141	193	121	1241
Blanks	74	65	73	62	45	73	120	36	548

For Trustee of Public Library for 1 year:

George W. Howe, elected	159	152	134	160	164	134	194	122	1219
Blanks	83	71	75	61	46	80	119	35	570

For Park Commissioner for 3 years:

Frederick C. Burk, elected	173	164	149	162	172	145	208	129	1302
Blanks	69	59	60	59	38	69	105	28	487

For Surveyor of Highways for 3 years:

George B. Atkins	64	60	41	34	20	18	27	15	279
Timothy J. Ryan, elected	164	156	163	186	187	193	282	141	1472
Blanks	14	7	5	1	3	3	4	1	38

For Planning Board for five years:

James P. Maddock, elected	151	143	127	157	156	131	179	115	1159
Blanks	91	80	82	64	54	83	134	42	630

For Constable for one year:

Wayne Anderson, elected	163	159	133	159	158	131	185	120	1208
Leonard H. Bates, elected	161	158	143	162	164	135	185	121	1229
Willis E. Shephard, elected	157	159	146	160	165	143	207	122	1259
Blanks	245	193	205	182	143	233	362	108	1671

For Commissioner of Trust Funds for 3 years:

Conrad P. Richardson, elected	150	135	131	141	151	131	165	114	1118
Blanks	92	88	78	80	59	83	148	43	671

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 1, for three years

Wayne Anderson, elected	155
Leonard H. Bates, elected	141
Chester E. Bradley, elected	149
Frederick R. Champion, elected	153
William F. Durgin, Jr., elected	146
Robert B. Hegarty, elected	160
Stephen W. Madden, elected	145
Woodbury L. Roderick, elected	144
Blanks	743

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 1, for two years (to fill vacancy)

Raymond J. Bufalino, elected	155
David D. Davidson, elected	140
Blanks	189

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 1, for one year (to fill vacancy)

Blanks	242
--------	-----

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 2, for three years

George B. Atkins, elected	146
Harry E. Cahoon, elected	151
J. Dane Chandler, elected	144
Albert E. Devitt, elected	157
Frank B. Drummond, elected	151
E. Roland Goodwin, elected	146
C. Frank Hathaway, elected	157
Evelyn S. Ryan, elected	157
Blanks	575

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 2, for one year (to fill vacancy)

Pearl D. Morley	134
Blanks	89

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 3, for three years

LeRoy S. Austin, elected	114
Ralph E. Bicknell, elected	146
Chester A. Brown, elected	129
Edgar U. Burdett, elected	125
Henry J. Callahan, elected	82
Richard Coughlin	78
Ralph J. Curtis, elected	124
Loring Grimes, elected	122
Harry M. Lowd, elected	127
Calvin S. Tilden	79
Blanks	546

Town Meeting Members, Precinct 4, for three years

Granville F. Allen, elected	156
Herbert R. Anderson, elected	158
Edward E. Call, elected	156
Robert H. Crosby, elected	153

Walter E. Furbush, elected	159
Alfred W. Maddock, elected	155
Lawrence W. Regester, elected	156
Kenneth W. Ulman, elected	161
Blanks	514

Town Meeting Members, Precinct Five, for three years

Harold R. Austin	123
Edwin M. Bailey, elected	134
Henry S. Baldwin, elected	146
Harold P. Brown	84
Robert G. Byrne, elected	142
Harold G. Enholm, elected	143
Harry D. Linscott, elected	139
Winthrop M. Sears, elected	137
Charles A. Southworth, elected	130
J. Henry Welch, elected	137
Blanks	365

Town Meeting Member, Precinct Five, for two years (to fill vacancy)

Harold C. Hudson, elected	163
Blanks	47

Town Meeting Members, Precinct Six, for three years

Philip W. Blood, elected	143
Willis B. Chapman, elected	141
Vincent B. Easterbrooks, elected	143
Howard K. Glidden, elected	139
Clarence B. Humphrey, elected	139
Frank E. Morrison, elected	140
G. Jeffrey Nichols, elected	142
Roger W. Pope, elected	133
Blanks	592

Town Meeting Member, Precinct Six, for two years (to fill vacancy)

Ralph J. Taylor, elected	136
Blanks	78

Town Meeting Members, Precinct Seven, for three years

Charles D. Addison, Jr., elected	176
Philip E. Bessom, elected	169
Edward F. Breed, elected	168
Thomas S. Bubier, elected	166
Patrick J. Cryan, elected	185
Harold A. Durkee, elected	169
Robert F. Kimball, elected	173
Edward B. Mylott, elected	178
Blanks	1120

Town Meeting Members, Precinct Eight, for three years

Richard P. Breed, elected	118
Horace Burrough, elected	119
George W. Howe, elected	122
John I. Hull, elected	120
John R. Hurlburt, elected	120
Robert F. O'Neill, elected	123
George F. Vincent, elected	122
Raymond T. Vredenburg, elected	120
Blanks	292

The following number of votes were cast:

Precinct One	242
Precinct Two	223
Precinct Three	209
Precinct Four	221
Precinct Five	210
Precinct Six	214
Precinct Seven	313
Precinct Eight	157

Total Vote Cast	1789
-----------------	------

Adjourned to Tuesday evening, March 10, at the Town Hall at 7:45 P.M.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

February 26, 1942

On this date, Sally G. Philbin was appointed Assistant Town Clerk, term to run concurrently with that of the Town Clerk and she was sworn in accordingly.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

March 7, 1942

I, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Town Clerk of the Town of Swampscott, hereby certify in accordance with Chapter II, Section 2, of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the following ad was published in the Lynn Daily Evening Item and the Lynn Telegram-News on Saturday, March 7, 1942.

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT

**Notice of Adjourned Special Town Meeting to Be Held Tuesday,
March 10, 1942, at 7:30 P.M.**

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II "B", Section 2 of the by-laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the special town meetings originally called for July 1st, September 9th and October 7th in 1941 will be held Tuesday, March 10, 1942, at 7:30 P.M. at the Town Hall.

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

and the following notice was mailed to the Town Meeting members on February 28, 1942:

"Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II "B", Section 2 of the by-laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the special town meetings originally called for July 1st, September 9th and October 7th in 1941 will be held Tuesday, March 10, 1942, at 7:30 P.M. at the Town Hall."

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

March 4, 1942

On the above date the following notice was sent out to the Town Meeting Members of Precincts 1 and 5.

"You are hereby notified of a special meeting of the Town Meeting members from Precincts 1 and 5 for the purpose of filling any vacancies which may exist in the list of Town Meeting Members from these precincts. The meeting will be held at the Town Hall on Tuesday, March 10, 1942, at 7:00 P.M. This notice is sent under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 300, Acts of 1927."

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

March 10, 1942

The meeting of the Town Meeting Members from Precinct 5 was called to order by the Town Clerk at 7:20 P.M. Mr. Byrne and Mr. Hudson were elected Chairman and Clerk respectively. Harold R. Austin, 150 Redington Street, was elected.

The meeting of Town Meeting Members from Precinct 1 was called to order by the Town Clerk at 7:25 P.M. As there was not a quorum present the meeting was dismissed.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

March 10, 1942

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**July 1, 1941**

In accordance with the adjournment of Tuesday, October 7, 1941, the Town Meeting members assembled at the Town Hall and were sworn in by the Town Clerk. The meeting was called to order at 7:48 P.M. There were 113 Town Meeting members present.

Voted: Article 1. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: To consider Articles 2-6 together.

Voted: Articles 2-6. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on these articles be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 7. To accept the report of the Planning Board, as follows: The Planning Board after holding a public hearing relative to this article to which there was no objector present, recommends the adoption of this article.

Unanimous.

Voted: Article 8. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 9. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Board of Selectmen, in behalf of the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott, be and are hereby authorized and directed to

take by eminent domain, for the purposes of a public way, a fee in the following described land shown on a plan drawn by W. W. Pratt, Town Engineer, and dated June 18, 1941:

Parcel 1. Beginning at a stone bound set at the point of curve on the Easterly line of Puritan Road; thence curving to the right with a radius of 73.11 feet for a distance of 74.29 feet; thence N 33-11-20E for a distance of 78.15 to a stone bound set on the Southerly line of Atlantic Avenue; thence S 48-53-20E by land of Louis and Beatrice Zaiger for a distance of 10.68 feet to the new Southerly line of Atlantic Ave.; thence S40-06-40W by said new Southerly line of Atlantic Avenue for a distance of 71.60 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 69.82 feet for a distance of 79.37 feet to the point of beginning. The above parcel contains 512 square feet.

Parcel 2. Beginning at a stone bound set at the angle of the Southerly line of Atlantic Avenue; thence N 43-26-10E for a distance of 184.18 feet to the new Southerly line of Atlantic Avenue; thence by said new Southerly line of Atlantic Avenue for a distance of 183.87 feet to land of Anne J. Melen; thence by land of Anne J. Melen N 48-53-20W for a distance of 10.68 feet to the point of beginning. The above parcel contains 982 square feet, and that the sum of \$404.00 be appropriated for land damages in connection with said taking.

That the Town accept and allow the alterations of a portion of Puritan Road on the Easterly side thereof, and of Atlantic Avenue on the Southerly side thereof, as made by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with plans drawn by W. W. Pratt, Town Engineer, and dated June 18, 1941, and that said work be done under the continuous Sidewalk Act.

Unanimous.

Voted: Article 10. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Dissolved at 7:55.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

March 10, 1942

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 9, 1941

Voted: Article 1. That this article be laid on the table.

Voted: Article 2. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 3. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to take by eminent domain a fee in land hereinafter described, the same to be used for park purposes and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 therefor.

Beginning at the Southeast corner of lot "A" as shown on a plan of "Progress Park" and drawn by Charles W. Gay and dated November 30, 1914; thence curving to the left with a radius three

hundred eighty-five and two hundredths feet (385.02) along the Westerly line of "The Greenway" for a distance of sixty-nine and forty hundredths feet (69.40) to the Southeast corner of Lot No. 7; thence Southwest by Lot No. 7 for a distance of twenty-nine and seventy hundredths feet (29.70), thence Northeast by Lot No. 7 for a distance of eight and twenty hundredths feet (8.20); thence Southwest by land of the Town of Swampscott for a distance of twenty-one feet (21.00); thence Southeast by land of the Town of Swampscott for a distance of seventy-seven and sixty hundredths feet (77.60) to the point of beginning.

The above described parcel being lot "A" as shown on a plan of "Progress Park" drawn by Charles W. Gay and dated November 30, 1914, and contains about 1997 square feet.

Unanimous.

Voted: Article 4. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to take by eminent domain a fee in land hereinafter described, the same to be used for park purposes and appropriate the sum of \$500.00 therefor.

Beginning at the Northeast corner of Lot 11 as shown on a plan of "Progress Park" and drawn by Charles W. Gay, dated November 30, 1914. Said point of beginning being about four hundred and twenty-nine feet West of the Westerly line of Essex Street; thence Westerly by a private way known as "The Greenway" and land of Estella G. Richardson, Henry R. Shea, Louis W. Holden, Almy Trust, and Edith P. Brown for a distance of three hundred feet (300.00) to the Northwest corner of Lot 16; thence Southerly by Lot 17, by land of Shirley M. Brewer and land of Edith P. Brown, for a distance of one hundred six and fifty-nine hundredths feet (106.59) to land of the Town of Swampscott, known as Jackson Park; thence Easterly by Jackson Park and land of Edith P. Brown, Almy Trust, Louis W. Holden for a distance of three hundred and eighty-one hundredths feet (301.81); thence Northerly by Lot 10, owned by Louis W. Holden and land of Estella G. Richardson, for a distance of one hundred and seventy-eight hundredths feet (100.78), to the point of beginning.

The above description bounds lots 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16 inclusive and contains an area of about 31,290 square feet as shown on a plan of "Progress Park" and drawn by Charles W. Gay and dated November 30, 1914.

Unanimous.

Voted: Article 5. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted to act on Articles 6-17 together.

Voted: Articles 6-17. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on these articles be indefinitely postponed.

Dissolved at 8:01.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

March 10, 1942.

ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

October 7, 1941

Voted to take up Articles 1-5 together.

Voted: Articles 1-5. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on these articles be indefinitely postponed.

Dissolved at 8:04.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, March 10, 1942

In accordance with the adjournment of February 16, 1942, the town meeting members were called to order at 8:05 P.M. by John R. Hurlburt, Moderator.

Voted: That the reading of the records of the last meeting be omitted.

Voted: Article 2. To accept the reports of town officials, boards and committees.

Voted: Article 3. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow up to \$600,000.00 from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1943, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Voted: Article 4. That this article be taken up with Article 11.

Voted: Article 5. That this article be laid on the table.

Voted: Article 6. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Articles 7-9. That these articles be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 10. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 11. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 12. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Assessors, the Board of

Park Commissioners, and the Planning Board each, to appoint a member of such boards to act as secretary thereof and to receive the sum of \$50.00 each as compensation, as provided for in the budgets of said Boards, as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A, of the General Laws, Terc. Ed.

Voted: Article 13. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 14. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 15. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 16. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 17. To accept the report of the Finance Committee as amended and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town vote to appropriate \$2000.00 for the maintenance of Humphrey Street; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the Federal authorities, State or County, or all of them, for this purpose, under the supervision of the Surveyor of Highways.

Voted: Article 18. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Public Welfare to appoint one of its own members as Agent and Investigating Officer and fix the salary of said appointee at \$1200.00 per year, as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A, of the General Laws, Terc. Ed.

Voted: Article 19. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 20. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the sum of \$298.37 be appropriated to settle certain claims by the city of Lynn for aid or support furnished to persons having a legal settlement in the Town of Swampscott.

Voted: Article 21. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 22. To accept the report of the Finance Committee as amended and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the town appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the control and supervision of the gypsy and brown tail moth and tent caterpillar.

Voted: Article 23. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the purpose of clearing the public ways of the Town of Swampscott of ragweed and/or other obnoxious weeds under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways.

Voted: Article 24. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$50.00 to defray the expenses of the Workmen's Compensation Agent for 1941.

Voted: Article 25. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town vote to appropriate \$1500.00 for the cleaning of drains, under the supervision of the Surveyor of Highways.

Voted: Article 26. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 27. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town vote to transfer the following balances to the Water Available Surplus Account:

Worcester Avenue	\$ 4,400.00
Salem Street	2,335.38
Forest Avenue	1,798.00
Pine Hill Road	1,970.00
Plymouth Avenue	350.00
	<hr/>
	\$10,853.38

Voted: Article 28. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town vote to appropriate ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) from the Water Available Surplus Fund to be used for Emergency Water.

Voted: Article 29. That this article be referred back to the Planing Board for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 30. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 31. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 32. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town vote to accept Walnut Road as a Public Way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, in accordance with a plan drawn by Howard L. Hamill, Town Engineer, and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) therefor.

Voted: Article 33. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 34. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town vote to accept Plymouth Avenue, Extension, so called, and Worcester Avenue, so called, to number 57 thereon, as a public way as laid out by the Board of Selectmen in accordance

with plans drawn by Howard L. Hamill, Town Engineer, and appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars \$700.00) therefor.

Voted: Article 35. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 36. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 37. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) be appropriated for the repair and reconstruction of the Essex Street Bridge, said work to be done under the supervision of the Surveyor of Highways.

Voted: Article 38. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) be appropriated for the repair and reconstruction of the Danvers Road Bridge, said work to be done under the supervision of the Surveyor of Highways.

Voted: Article 39. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 40. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 41. That this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 42. That this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 43. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 44. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town carry on a sidewalk construction program under the supervision of the Surveyor of Highways and that said Surveyor of Highways be authorized to purchase and hire the necessary equipment, materials and supplies therefor, and the Surveyor of Highways is hereby authorized to advertise for bids for materials, equipment and necessary supplies therefor; as provided for by Chapter 5 of the By-Laws; and that the said work be done as a Works Progress Administration Project under the supervision of the said Surveyor of Highways; that the new sidewalk construction be done under the Continuous Sidewalk Act. As there is \$2,117.55 still left from the 1941 appropriation, WE RECOMMEND no additional funds be appropriated.

Voted: Article 45. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That upon receiving proper approval from the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation there be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Fund of the Town to the account of Current Revenue to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in reduction of the

tax levy, such sum as the Board of Assessors may deem available.

Voted: Article 46. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 47. That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 48. That this article be laid on the table.

Voted to take up Articles 49-54 together.

Voted: Articles 49-54. That these articles be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 55. That this article be referred back to the Planning Board for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 56. That this article be laid on the table.

Voted: Article 57. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the sum of \$6,000.00 be appropriated for the protection of Life and Property in the Town of Swampscott to be expended by the Public Safety Committee under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: Article 58. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That this article be referred to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted: Article 59. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendation as follows:

That the Town vote to purchase, as provided for by Chapter 5 of the By-Laws, an automobile for the Police Department and that the sum of \$550.00 be appropriated therefor.

Voted: Article 60. That this article be referred back to the Finance Committee for further consideration and report.

Voted to adjourn until Tuesday, April 7, 1942, 7:45 P.M. at the Town Hall.

Adjourned at 9:30 P.M.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

March 11, 1942

On the above date notice was received from John R. Hurlburt, Moderator, of the appointment of the following persons to the Finance Committee, their terms to run concurrently with their term as Town Meeting member:

Precinct One—Robert B. Hegarty, 350 Essex Street
Precinct Two—Frank B. Drummond, 50 Franklin Avenue
Precinct Three—Chester A. Brown, 17 Middlesex Avenue
Precinct Five—Fred P. Clark, 29 Outlook Road

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

April 3, 1942

I, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Town Clerk of the Town of Swampscott, hereby certify in accordance with Chapter II, Section 2, of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the following ad was published in the Lynn Daily Evening Item and the Lynn Telegram-News on Saturday, April 4, 1942.

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT

**Notice of Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, Tuesday, April 7, 1942,
at 7:45 P.M.**

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II, Section 2, of the by-laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the adjourned annual town meeting called Tuesday, March 10, 1942, has been adjourned by vote of said meeting to Tuesday, April 7, at 7:45 P.M., at the Town Hall.

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,

Town Clerk.

and the following notice was mailed to the Town Meeting members on April 2, 1942:

"Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II, Section 2, of the by-laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the adjourned annual town meeting called Tuesday, March 10, 1942, has been adjourned by vote of said meeting to Tuesday, April 7, at 7:45 P.M. at the Town Hall."

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,

Town Clerk.

April 1, 1942

On the above date the following notice was sent out to the Town Meeting members from Precinct 1.

"You are hereby notified of a special meeting of the Town Meeting members from Precinct One for the purpose of filling any vacancies which may exist in the list of Town Meeting members from this precinct. The meeting will be held at the Town-Hall on Tuesday, April 7, 1942, at 7:30 P.M. This notice is sent under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 300, Acts of 1927."

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,

Town Clerk.

April 7, 1942

The meeting of the Town Meeting members from Precinct One was called to order by the Town Clerk at 7:30 P.M. Mr. Alfred N. Frazier and William F. Durgin, Jr., were elected Chairman and Clerk respectively. Lewis H. Berry, 44 Burpee Road, and Walter M. Champion, Jr., 354 Essex Street, were elected to fill the vacancies.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, April 7, 1942

In accordance with the adjournment of March 10, 1942, the

Town Meeting Members assembled at the Town Hall, and were called to order at 7:50 P.M. by John R. Hurlburt, Moderator. All Town Meeting members that had not been previously sworn in were sworn by the Town Clerk. There were 95 Town Meeting members present at the opening of the meeting.

It was voted to dispense with the reading of the records of the previous meeting.

Voted: Article 7. That the Town establish the following yearly rate of salaries in the Police Department:

Chief	\$3300.00
Captain	2750.00
Sergeant	2650.00
Patrolmen, 1st year	2100.00
Patrolmen, 2nd year	2200.00
Patrolmen, 3rd year	2300.00
Patrolmen, 4th year	2409.00

and that the sum of \$3,800.03 be appropriated to cover the same retroactive to January 1, 1942.

Voted: Article 8. That the Town establish the following yearly rate of salaries in the Fire Department.

Chief	\$3300.00
Deputy Chief	3025.00
Captains	2750.00
Privates, 1st year	2100.00
Privates, 2nd year	2200.00
Privates, 3rd year	2300.00
Privates, 4th year	2409.00

and that the sum of \$4,770.58 be appropriated to cover the same retroactive to January 1, 1942.

Voted: Article 9. That the Town establish the wages of the employees of the Highway Department at \$6.05 per day and that the sum of \$4,303.75 be appropriated to cover the same retroactive to January 1, 1942.

Voted: Article 11. To consider the budgets as a whole:

Voted that the sum of \$200 recommended for salary be stricken out and that the sum of \$500 be substituted therefor and that the total recommendation for Town Clerk wages of \$1,413 be stricken out and that the sum of \$1,713 be appropriated;

Voted that the Surveyor of Highways' salary as set forth in the Finance Committee's report under Article 11 be increased by 10% to \$3300.00;

That amounts recommended by the Finance Committee for the various departments hereunder be appropriated, except those amounts specified as a 5% increase; and that in addition thereto all salaried employees of the Town be given an increase in compensation for the current year beginning January 1, 1942 of ten percent, the amount thereof to be added by the Town Clerk to the various budget appropriations hereunder and said amount so added be appropriated; except that the increases already provided for the police, fire and highway departments under Articles 7, 8 and 9 be not provided under this Article 11.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	Appropriations	Total
Moderator:		
Salary	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00
Finance Committee Others	450.00	450.00

Town Meeting:

Checkers	20.00	20.00
Others	65.00	65.00

Selectmen:

Selectmen Salaries	1,500.00	
Secretary	440.00	
Clerk	1,224.30	3,164.30
Others	1,000.00	1,000.00

Selectmen's Contingent Fund WPA:

Salary of Sponsor's Agent ..	1,457.50	1,457.50
Certifying Agent Expenses and Others	150.00	150.00

Town Accountant:

Salary	2,623.50	
Clerk's Salary	1,224.30	
Clerk, half time	612.15	4,459.95
Others	448.00	448.00

Town Treasurer:

Salary	1,800.00	
Clerk's Salary	440.00	2,240.00
Others	2,500.00	2,500.00

Certification of Notes and

Bonds, Others	50.00	50.00
---------------------	-------	-------

Collector of Taxes:

Salary	1,500.00	
Salary of Clerk	1,224.30	2,724.30
Others	2,564.00	2,564.00

Law	1,250.00	1,250.00
-----------	----------	----------

Town Clerk:

Salary	500.00	
Salary of Clerk	1,224.30	
Elections	100.00	1,824.30
Others	420.00	420.00

Assessors:

Salaries	1,800.00	
Assistant Assessor	220.00	
Secretary	50.00	
Clerical Service	1,761.30	3,831.30
Others	1,100.00	1,100.00

Election and Registration:

Registrars salaries	687.50	
Election officers salaries	1,800.00	
Janitors' salaries	150.00	
Clerical	200.00	
Canvassers	400.00	3,237.50
Others	1,730.00	1,730.00

Engineering:

Salaries and Wages		
Town Engineer	3,498.00	
Asst. Town Engineer	2,623.50	
Engineer's assistants	1,320.00	7,441.50
Others	845.00	845.00

Town Hall:

Salaries and Wages, Janitor	2,040.50	
Assistant Janitor	1,632.40	3,672.90
Others	2,477.00	2,477.00

Planning Board:

Salary of clerk	50.00	50.00
Others	100.00	100.00

Board of Appeals:

Salary of Clerk	82.50	82.50
Others	50.00	50.00

Contributory Retirement Funds:

Salary of Clerk	612.15	612.15	
Others	195.00	195.00	
Pensions Accum. Fund	9,424.00	9,424.00	\$ 59,736.20

PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY**Police:**

Chief	\$ 3,000.00	
Captain	2,500.00	
Sergeant	2,409.00	
Patrolmen (11)	24,090.00	
Patrolman (1)	1,975.34	
Patrolman (1)	1,870.68	
Special Police and Reserve ..	550.00	
Clerk	1,113.00	\$ 37,508.02
Others	4,170.00	4,170.00

Fire:

Chief	3,000.00	
Deputy Chief	2,750.00	
Captains (3)	7,398.09	
Privates (15)	31,690.00	
Call Men	1,320.00	
Extra Labor	1,000.00	47,158.09
Others	7,520.00	7,520.00

Forest Warden:

Salary Forest Warden	145.75	
Wages	250.00	
Clerical Services	25.00	420.75
Others	100.00	100.00

Constable	100.00	100.00
-----------------	--------	--------

Sealer of Weights and Measures:

Sealer	495.00	495.00
Others	325.00	325.00

Inspector of Buildings:

Inspector	825.00	
Assistant Inspector	55.00	880.00
Others	100.00	100.00

Inspector of Animals	220.00	220.00
----------------------------	--------	--------

Dog Officer:

Officer	550.00	550.00
Others	250.00	250.00

Insurance	5,350.00	5,350.00	\$105,146.86
-----------------	----------	----------	--------------

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:

Commissioners	\$	500.00	
Health Officer		2,448.60	
Clerk		1,224.30	\$ 4,172.90
Others		4,695.00	4,695.00

Health Nurse:

Salary	1,457.50	1,457.50	
Others	50.00	50.00	

Refuse and Garbage	13,035.00	13,035.00	
--------------------------	-----------	-----------	--

Dental Clinic:

Dentist	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Others	150.00	150.00	

District Nurse	825.00	825.00	
----------------------	--------	--------	--

Sewer:

Commissioners	450.00		
Engineers	6,646.20		
Clerk	174.90		
Secretary of Board	10.00		
Extra labor	200.00	7,481.10	
Others	3,210.00	3,210.00	

Brooks	388.90	388.90	
--------------	--------	--------	--

Emergency Sewer	1,000.00	1,000.00	
-----------------------	----------	----------	--

Particular Sewers	200.00	200.00	\$ 37,765.40
-------------------------	--------	--------	--------------

CEMETERY

Cemetery:

Wages, Superintendent	\$	2,040.50	
Labor		4,849.80	6,890.30
Others		790.00	790.00 \$ 7,680.30

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

Highway:

Wages, Surveyor	\$	3,300.00	
Clerk		220.00	
Labor		43,037.50	\$ 46,557.50
Others		32,240.00	32,240.00

Lighting Streets	26,000.00	26,000.00	\$104,797.50
------------------------	-----------	-----------	--------------

CHARITIES

Public Welfare:

Commissioners	\$	350.00	
Secretary		1,224.30	
Executive Secretary		165.00	
Other Clerical services		125.00	\$ 1,864.30
Others		14,930.00	14,930.00

Aid to Dependent Children	9,500.00	9,500.00	
--------------------------------	----------	----------	--

Old Age Assistance:

Commissioners	\$	350.00	
Secretary and Settlement Clerk		165.00	
Clerk		1,224.30	1,739.30
Others		38,000.00	38,000.00

Soldiers Relief:

Agent		330.00	330.00
Others		7,500.00	7,500.00

State and Military Aid		750.00	750.00
------------------------------	--	--------	--------

Pensions and Compensation:

Police		2,345.00	
Fire		300.00	
Highway		2,398.72	
Health		954.00	5,997.72

Workmen's Compensation:

Hanifey Case		530.00	
Slattery Case		954.00	1,484.00
			\$ 82,095.32

SCHOOLS

Schools:

Salaries, Wages and Others	\$224,953.00	\$224,953.00
----------------------------	--------------	--------------

Traveling Expense Outside

State	100.00	100.00
-------------	--------	--------

Library:

Salaries, Librarian	2,310.00	
Children's Librarian	1,430.00	
Assistants	3,581.50	
Janitor	1,485.00	
Assistant Janitor	50.00	
High School Assistants	400.00	9,256.50
Others	5,000.00	5,000.00
		\$239,309.50

ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Wages, Commissioners	\$	450.00	
Clerk		1,049.40	
Superintendent		3,300.00	
Maintenance		12,452.30	
Relaying		1,000.00	
Secretary		40.00	\$ 18,291.70
Others		11,172.50	11,172.50
Metropolitan Water		35,000.00	35,000.00
			\$ 64,464.20

The item for Water of \$64,464.20 to be taken from the receipts of the Water Department for the current year.

PARKS

Park Department:

Wages, Superintendent	\$	3,031.60	
Labor		16,230.15	
Secretary		50.00	\$ 19,311.75
Others		5,200.00	5,200.00
			\$ 24,511.75

UNCLASSIFIED

Legion Lease	\$ 1,350.00	\$ 1,350.00	
V. F. W. Lease	650.00	650.00	
Memorial Day	400.00	400.00	
Printing Town Reports	1,166.00	1,166.00	
Reserve Fund	7,500.00	7,500.00	\$ 11,066.00

INTEREST, MATURING DEBT AND AGENCY

Interest: General Debt

Inside Debt Limit	\$ 8,847.50		
School Loan Outside	3,840.00		
Sewer Loans	919.75		
T. B. Hospital	300.00		
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue	840.00	\$ 14,747.25	

Maturing Debt: General Debt

Inside Debt Limit	23,000.00		
School Loan Outside Limit ..	14,000.00		
Sewer Loan Outside Limit ..	6,350.00		
T. B. Hospital Loan	3,000.00	46,350.00	\$ 61,097.25

Voted: Article 14. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$274.58 to pay bills contracted prior to January 1, 1942, and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the books for the year 1941.

Fire	\$272.36
Dog Officer	2.22

Unanimous.

Voted: Article 19. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Bureau of Old Age Assistance to appoint one of its own members as agent and investigating officer and to fix the salary of said appointee at three hundred (\$300.00) dollars as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A, of the General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, said three hundred (\$300.00) dollars to be paid from the amount of United States Grant Old Age Assistance Administration.

Voted: Article 29. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the portion of land on Pine Street now used by the Water Department be rezoned for business purposes.

Unanimous.

Voted: Article 30. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a new lease with the Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240, Veterans of Foreign Wars Building Association, Inc., for a term of four (4) years from May 6, 1942, for the purpose of providing headquarters for the Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240, Veterans of Foreign Wars, on the upper floor of the building located at 438 Humphrey Street; money for same provided for under Article 11.

Voted: Article 31. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a new lease with the Leon E. Abbott Post 57, American Legion Build-

ing Association, for a term of five (5) years from April 5, 1942; money for same provided for under Article 11.

Voted: Article 33. That the Town authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to obtain enactment of a special act of the Legislature to authorize payment by the Town to Simeon J. Strong the additional amount of \$180.44 per year as a retirement allowance or pension.

Voted: Article 39. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 40. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1500.00 for the use of the Works Progress Administration recreational project for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies or equipment.

Voted: Article 43. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town vote to transfer the following balances:

Commonwealth Avenue Sewer	\$973.98
Kings Brook	381.88
Sewer Station Pump	374.67
Removal of Car Tracks	85.83
Allen Road	50.78
Highway Compressor	443.50
Ragweed Removal	68.97
Mosquito Control	56.46
Warrants Payable	59.32

\$2,495.39

and appropriate \$1,904.61, the total \$4,400.00 to be expended as the Town's proportionate share for the purchase and hire of necessary equipment, materials and supplies for the continuance of WPA Federal Parks Projects done under the supervision of the Board of Park Commissioners.

Voted: Article 46. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 49. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for use by the Rationing Board in connection with the expenses in discharge of its duties.

Voted: Article 50. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 51. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for repairs and painting the Phillips Beach Engine House and that said work be done under the supervision of the Fire Engineers.

Voted: Article 52. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 53. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 54. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Voted: Article 55. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the use of residential property, for the purposes of practicing of medicine, be exempted from the provisions of the zoning by-laws of the Town of Swampscott.

Unanimous.

Voted: Article 58. That action on this article be laid on the table.

Voted: Article 60. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Dissolved at 9:50 P.M.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR STATE PRIMARY

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Essex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in their respective precincts in said Swampscott on Tuesday, the Fifteenth Day of September, 1942, at 8 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth; Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth; Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth; Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Attorney General for this Commonwealth; Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for 6th Congressional District; Councillor for 5th Councillor District; Senator for 1st Essex Senatorial District; Three Representatives in General Court for 13th Essex Representative District; District Attorney for Eastern District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for Essex County; County Commissioner for Essex County; County Treasurer for Essex County.

The polls will be open from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Hall, the Post Office, and at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in the town not less than seven days before the day appointed for said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this First day of September, A. D., 1942.

ROBERT G. BYRNE,
JAMES W. BUCHANAN,
PHILIP E. BESSOM,

Selectmen of Swampscott.

A true copy. Attest:

LEONARD H. BATES, Constable.

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott, by posting attested copies of said Warrant at the Town Hall, Post Offices at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in Swampscott on Saturday, September 5, 1942, the posting of said notices being seven days before the time of said meeting.

LEONARD H. BATES, Constable.

STATE PRIMARY

Tuesday, September 15, 1942

In accordance with the foregoing warrant the voters of Swampscott, assembled at their voting places in the several precincts and were called to order at 8 o'clock A.M. by their presiding officers. The warrant with the return thereon was read by the Clerk in each Precinct.

The following were appointed Precinct Officers and qualified for same:

Precinct 1: Warden, Henry A. Sadler (R); Clerk, John H. Keating (D); Inspectors, Harold J. McLaughlin, Leon F. Ximiness; Tellers, Cornelia T. Moore (R), Harriett T. Kain (D), Ruth B. Houghton (R), Bridget V. McNamara, Lauretta M. Fournier (D), Beatrice F. Hamel (D).

Precinct 2: Warden, James E. Sharp (D); Clerks, William T. Pearson (R), Michael F. Moran (D); Tellers, James E. Connor (D), Ruth H. Conley (R), Doris L. Smith (D), Lillian A. Currant (R), John H. Philpot (D), Ann A. Melzard (R).

Precinct 3: Warden, Stuart P. Ellis (R); Clerk, Walter L. Kehoe (D); Inspectors, Donald L. Sawyer (D), Almer A. Jackson (R); Tellers, Elizabeth M. Callahan (D), Francis T. Pedrick (R), Winifred G. Jacobs (R), Katherin E. Lamkin (R), William G. Burns (D).

Precinct 4: Warden, Thomas J. McManus (D); Clerk, John C. Pirie (R); Inspectors, Horace P. Fifield (R), Henry Grace (D); Tellers, Anna C. Howard (R), Bessie F. Maguire (D), Martha L. Graham (R), Edith J. Johnson (R).

Precinct 5: Warden, Thomas J. Boyce (D); Clerk, Irving Curtis (R); Inspectors, John T. Morrison (R), William J. Bonefant (D); Tellers, Gladys E. Williams (R), Joan Brown, Bessie P. Laxton (R), Alice E. Leslie (D), Mary E. Fletcher (R), Florence E. Scanlon (D).

Precinct 6: Warden, Charles M. Cahoon (R); Clerk, Anna M. Burke (D); Inspectors, Peter J. Blaser (D), Doris A. Coletti (R);

Tellers, Margaret V. Freeman (D), Eva C. Evans (R), Elva P. Garey (R), Christina A. Pearce (D), Lucy G. Nickerson (R).

Precinct 7: Warden, Eustis B. Grimes (R); Clerk, Carrie K. Montgomery (R); Inspectors, Glover Swindlehurst, George C. Cotton (R); Tellers, Agnes C. Kennedy (R), Annie L. Ward (D), Doris L. Torrey, Esther M. McAuliffe (D).

Precinct 8: Warden, William J. Lynch (D); Clerk, Ralph Melzard (R); Inspectors, Patrick Lyons (D), William Hill (R); Tellers, Annie T. Conners (D), Pauline Duncan (R), Irene J. Johnson (R), Mary F. Way (D), Clara V. Watson.

The balloting started at 8 A.M. and the count started at 4 P.M. The polls closed at 8 P.M. The ballot boxes registered correctly and the checks on the voting list were the same as the vote cast.

Precinct 6 was the first to make a return at 8:13 P.M. and Precinct 2 the last at 9:30 P.M.

The following number of votes were cast:

	Republicans	Democrats
Precinct 1	130	24
Precinct 2	199	43
Precinct 3	161	32
Precinct 4	137	30
Precinct 5	167	46
Precinct 6	114	30
Precinct 7	169	43
Precinct 8	176	33
Total vote cast	1253	281

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

Governor:

Leverett Saltonstall,

Newton

102 172 151 124 160 101 150 172 1132

Blanks

28 27 10 13 7 13 19 4 121

Lieutenant Governor:

Horace T. Cahill,

Braintree

96 170 150 123 157 95 146 169 1106

Blanks

34 29 11 14 10 19 23 7 147

Secretary:

Frederick W. Cook,

Somerville

102 169 150 122 154 95 146 166 1104

Blanks

28 30 11 15 13 19 23 10 149

Treasurer:

Laurence Curtis, Boston

43 76 66 53 69 34 85 104 530

Edgar A. French, Marshfield

12 18 22 13 24 17 18 16 140

Sybil H. Holmes, Brookline

21 33 31 28 35 30 27 22 227

Richard E. Johnston, Boston

16 19 14 19 14 8 9 15 114

Wallace E. Stearns, Boston

9 5 13 6 7 1 10 4 55

Blanks

29 48 15 18 18 24 20 15 187

Auditor:

Russell A. Wood,

Cambridge

96 155 143 122 151 89 144 166 1066

Blanks

34 44 18 15 16 25 25 10 187

Attorney General:

Robert T. Bushnell, Newton	98	158	143	123	158	91	142	168	1081
Blanks	32	41	18	14	9	23	27	8	172

Senator in Congress:

Henry Cabot Lodge, Beverly	101	165	134	108	141	98	117	133	997
Courtenay Crocker, Boston	15	13	19	10	16	7	32	31	143
Blanks	14	21	8	19	10	9	20	12	113

Congressman, Sixth District:

George J. Bates, Salem	100	167	147	122	156	95	147	167	1101
Blanks	30	32	14	15	11	19	22	9	152

Councillor, Fifth District:

Samuel R. Bailey, Amesbury	30	67	49	47	67	35	50	60	405
Washington Cook, Haverhill	24	34	31	35	27	14	37	41	243
William H. McSweeney, Salem	45	58	56	39	49	41	45	55	388
Blanks	31	40	25	16	24	24	37	20	217

Senator, First Essex District:

Elmer W. Fall, Lynn	3	3	1	9	22	13	51		
Blanks	130	196	158	137	166	105	147	163	1202

Representatives in General Court, Thirteenth Essex District,

Vote for 3:

Harold B. L. McIntosh, Marblehead	74	124	117	99	116	85	112	131	858
Lester B. Morley, Swampscott	102	173	135	119	136	99	144	158	1066
Edmond Talbot, Jr., Salem	69	116	114	96	114	81	108	129	827
Blanks	145	184	117	97	135	77	143	110	1008

District Attorney, Eastern District:

Hugh A. Cregg, Methuen	95	152	129	117	146	87	133	155	1014
Blanks	35	47	32	20	21	27	36	21	239

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex County:

William F. Shanahan, Swampscott	90	159	130	122	150	88	142	152	1033
Blanks	40	40	31	15	17	26	27	24	220

County Commissioner, Essex County:

C. F. Nelson Pratt, Saugus	16	27	11	9	17	9	23	35	147
James D. Bentley, Swampscott	109	171	148	127	149	101	141	136	1082
Blanks	5	1	2	1	1	4	5	5	24

County Treasurer, Essex County:

Harold E. Thurston, Lynn	103	160	144	124	152	92	139	164	1078
Blanks	27	39	17	13	15	22	30	12	175

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Governor:

Francis E. Kelly, Boston	10	14	0	3	8	13	15	9	72
Roger L. Putnam, Springfield	13	26	31	24	35	15	26	20	190
Blanks	1	3	1	3	3	2	2	4	19

Lieutenant Governor:

John C. Carr, Medford	18	30	26	23	36	21	31	25	210
Blanks	6	13	6	7	10	9	12	8	71

Secretary:

Joseph J. Buckley, Boston	11	24	18	17	20	15	18	12	135
Leo A. Gosselin, Bellingham	1	3	3	5	4	1	4	4	25
John D. O'Brien, Boston	4	10	5	4	6	7	10	10	56
Blanks	8	6	6	4	16	7	11	7	65

Treasurer:

Thomas E. Barry, Boston	4	12	12	5	7	8	10	4	62
Francis X. Hurley, Boston	4	18	11	15	22	9	16	16	111
William F. Hurley, Boston	4	3	2	3	2	2	2	4	22
John F. Welch, Boston	3	4	0	1	0	4	4	3	19
Blanks	9	6	7	6	15	7	11	6	67

Auditor:

Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	12	32	18	19	29	17	30	18	175
Leo D. Walsh, Boston	4	7	10	8	9	8	6	10	62
Blanks	8	4	4	3	8	5	7	5	44

Attorney General:

James E. Agnew, Boston	11	30	23	21	31	20	33	25	194
Blanks	13	13	9	9	15	10	10	8	87

Senator in Congress:

Joseph E. Casey, Clinton	8	17	17	11	20	14	20	21	128
Daniel H. Coakley, Boston	1	3	0	1	2	1	0	0	8
John F. Fitzgerald, Boston	10	15	9	13	14	8	17	7	93
Joseph Lee, Boston	2	5	2	1	3	2	2	2	19
Blanks	3	3	4	4	7	5	4	3	33

Congressman, Sixth District:

James D. Burns, Salem	9	28	17	19	27	16	25	19	160
Leander H. Caswell, Haverhill	1	1	4	3	1	3	4	1	18
Arthur Hovey Teague, Salem	7	4	3	2	7	3	5	6	37
Blanks	7	10	8	6	11	8	9	7	66

Councillor, Fifth District:

James A. Donovan, Lawrence	13	31	21	23	29	20	30	25	192
Blanks	11	12	11	7	17	10	13	8	89

Senator, First Essex District:

Charles V. Hogan, Lynn	20	37	26	26	40	25	33	25	232
Blanks	4	6	6	4	6	5	10	8	49

Representatives in General Court, Thirteenth Essex District,

Vote for 3:

Blanks	72	129	96	90	138	90	129	99	843
--------	----	-----	----	----	-----	----	-----	----	-----

District Attorney, Eastern District:

Hugh A. Cregg, Methuen	2	7	3	2	2	1	12	8	37
John T. Coan, Swampscott	14	33	25	20	40	22	27	22	203
Joseph B. Harrington, Salem	6	2	1	8	2	5	2	1	27
Blanks	2	1	3	0	2	2	2	2	14

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex County:

William F. Shanahan,

Swampscott

19 35 27 25 38 22 30 30 226

Blanks

5 8 5 5 8 8 13 3 55

County Commissioner, Essex County:

Michael F. Conway, Peabody 17 32 22 21 33 21 30 27 203

Blanks

7 11 10 9 13 9 13 6 78

County Treasurer, Essex County:

William G. Hennessey, Lynn 16 33 20 23 30 22 32 25 201

Blanks

8 10 12 7 16 8 11 8 80

Adjourned at 10:00 P.M.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,

RECOUNT OF VOTES

In accordance with a petition filed with the Town Clerk for a Recount of votes cast for County Commissioners at the State Primary September 15, 1942 (Republican), said recount was held on Friday morning, September 25, 1942, at 9:00 A.M., by the Board of Registrars assisted by the following tellers:

Charles M. Cahoon

Irving Curtis

Donald L. Sawyer

Walter L. Kehoe

	Pratt	Bentley	Blanks
Precinct 1	17	108	5
Precinct 2	28	170	1
Precinct 3	11	148	2
Precinct 4	13	123	1
Precinct 5	17	149	1
Precinct 6	9	101	4
Precinct 7	24	140	5
Precinct 8	40	132	4
	<u>159</u>	<u>1071</u>	<u>23</u>

	Original Vote	Recount Vote
C. F. Nelson Pratt	147	159
James D. Bentley	1082	1071
Blanks	24	23
	<u>1253</u>	<u>1253</u>

HERBERT W. ANDREWS,
CHARLES P. McGETTRICK,
THOMAS J. MINTON,
MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Clerk.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR STATE ELECTION

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Essex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott, in the said
County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Elections to meet in their respective precincts in said Swampscott on Tuesday, the Third Day of November, 1942, at 6 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Election Officers on one ballot for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth; Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth; Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Treasurer for this Commonwealth; Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth; Attorney General for this Commonwealth; Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth; Representative in Congress for 6th Congressional District; Councillor for 5th Councillor District; Senator for 1st Essex Senatorial District; Three Representatives in General Court for 13th Essex Representative District; District Attorney for Eastern District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for Essex County; County Commissioner for Essex County; County Treasurer for Essex County.

To vote Yes or No on the following Questions:

To vote on the following Question, mark a Cross X in the square at the right of YES or NO.

QUESTION NO. 1

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition

Shall the proposed measure which provides that the present statutes which make it a crime punishable by fine or imprisonment knowingly to advertise, print, publish, distribute or circulate any matter containing reference to any person from whom or place where any drug, instrument or means whatever, or any advice or information may be obtained, for the purpose of preventing pregnancy, or to sell, lend, give away, exhibit, offer or advertise any drug, medicine, instrument or other article for the prevention of conception, or to write or print information of any kind stating when, where, how, of whom, or by what means such article can be obtained, or to manufacture or make such article, shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married persons for protection of life or health by or under the direction of registered physicians nor to teaching in chartered medical schools nor to publication or sale of medical treatises or journals, which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 77 in the affirmative and 133 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, be approved?

To vote on a Question, mark a Cross X in the square at the right of YES or NO.

To vote on the following, mark a Cross X in the square at the right of YES or NO.

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one, "Yes" on question two and "No" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on questions one and two and "Yes" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one and "Yes" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

To vote on the following, mark a Cross X in the square at the right of YES or NO.

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

The polls will be open from 6 A.M. to 8 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Hall, the Post Office, and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in the town not less than seven days before the day appointed for said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this Twentieth day of October, A. D. 1942.

ROBERT G. BYRNE,
JAMES W. BUCHANAN,
PHILIP E. BESSOM,

Selectmen of Swampscott.

A true copy. Attest:

LEONARD H. BATES, Constable.

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott, by posting attested copies of said war-

rant at the Town Hall, Post Offices at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in Swampscott on Saturday, October 17, 1942, the posting of said notices being seven days before the time of said meeting.

Leonard H. Bates, Constable.

STATE ELECTION

Tuesday, November 3, 1942

In accordance with the foregoing warrant the voters of Swampscott, assembled at their voting places in the several precincts and were called to order at 6 o'clock A.M. by their presiding officers. The warrant with the return thereon was read by the Clerk in each Precinct.

The following were appointed Precinct Officers and qualified for same:

Precinct 1: Warden, Henry A. Sadler (R); Clerk, John H. Keating (D); Inspectors, Harold J. McLaughlin, Leon F. Ximiness; Tellers, Cornelia T. Moore (R), Harriett T. Kain (D), Ruth B. Houghton (R), Bridget V. McNamara, Lauretta M. Fournier, Beatrice F. Hamel.

Precinct 2: Warden, J. Brinton Bailey; Clerk, William T. Pearson; Inspectors, Michael Moran, Harry Pearce; Tellers, Lillian A. Currant (R), Ruth A. Conley (R), John Philpot (D), Doris S. Smith (D), James E. Connor (D), Ann Melzard (R).

Precinct 3: Warden, Stuart P. Ellis (R); Clerk, Walter L. Kehoe (D); Inspector, Almer A. Jackson (R); Tellers, Winnifred G. Jacobs (R), Elizabeth M. Callahan (D), Hazel C. Sibley (R), William Burns (D), Lucy G. Nickerson (R), Josephine M. Moore (D).

Precinct 4: Warden, Christina A. Pearce (D); Clerk, John C. Pirie (R); Inspectors, Horace P. Fifield (R), Henry P. Grace (D); Tellers, Martha L. Graham (R), Bessie F. Maguire (D), Lucille Dugan, Anna Howard, Caroline M. Gilbride, Edith J. Johnson.

Precinct 5: Warden, Thomas J. Boyce (D); Clerk, Irving Curtis (R); Inspectors, John T. Morrison (R), William J. Bonefant (D); Tellers, Gladys E. Williams (R), Joan Brown, Bessie P. Laxton (R), Alice E. Leslie (D), Mary E. Fletcher (R), Florence E. Scanlon (D).

Precinct 6: Warden, Charles M. Cahoon (R); Clerk, Anna M. Burke (D); Inspectors, Anna G. Mather, Catherine Hodges, Doris Coletti; Tellers, Margaret V. Freeman (D), Eva C. Evans (R), Elva P. Garey (R), Harry Stinson, Catherine P. Cusick.

Precinct 7: Warden, Eustis B. Grimes (D); Clerk, Carrie K. Montgomery (R); Inspectors, Glover Swindlehurst (D), George C. Cotton (R); Tellers, Agnes C. Kennedy (R), Annie L. Ward (D), Doris L. Torrey, Esther M. McAuliffe (D), Grace L. Russell.

Precinct 8: Warden, William J. Lynch (D); Clerk, Elizabeth Moloney; Inspectors, Patrick Lyons (D), William C. Hill (R); Tellers, Mary S. Way (D), Pauline Duncan (R), Annie T. Connors (D), Irene H. Johnson (R), Ann Meyer, Clara V. Watson.

The balloting started at 6 o'clock A.M. and the count started at 4 P.M. The polls closed at 8 P.M. The ballot boxes registered correctly and the checks on the voting list were the same as the vote cast.

Precinct 6 was the first to make a return at 9:10 P.M., and Precinct 7 the last at 11:00 P.M.

The following number of votes were cast:

Precinct 1	507
Precinct 2	617
Precinct 3	570
Precinct 4	487
Precinct 5	622
Precinct 6	542
Precinct 7	713
Precinct 8	603

Total vote cast4661

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Tot.
Governor:									
Roger L. Putnam, Springfield	148	152	164	106	108	113	142	91	1024
Leverett Saltonstall, Newton	332	454	391	372	509	425	561	508	3552
Henning A. Blomen, Cambridge		1	2				2	1	6
Otis A. Hood, Boston	1	1		1				1	4
Joseph Massidda, Swampscott	12	1	7	3		1	1		25
Guy S. Williams, Worcester				1					1
Blanks	14	8	6	4	5	3	7	2	49
Lieutenant Governor:									
Horace T. Cahill, Braintree	327	458	397	372	506	423	549	507	3539
John C. Carr, Medford	142	139	141	104	102	102	138	87	955
Walter S. Hutchins, Greenfile	6	5	5	3		1	1		21
George L. McGlynn, Springfield	3	3	2					2	10
E. Frank Searle, Lawrence	5	2	1	1		1	2		12
Blanks	24	10	24	7	14	15	23	7	124
Secretary:									
Joseph J. Buckley, Boston	133	135	152	98	101	108	152	88	967
Frederic W. Cook, Somerville	336	458	380	372	501	401	527	495	3470
Bernard G. Kelly, Springfield	6	6	1	1			5	9	28
Abbie L. Tebbets, Waltham	4		1	1			1		7
Peter Warttinen, Jr., Westminster	2		6	3	1		1		13
Blanks	26	18	30	12	19	33	27	11	176
Treasurer:									
Laurence Curtis, Boston	306	436	360	355	484	395	499	476	3311
Francis X. Hurley, Boston	158	155	166	112	119	122	173	111	1116
Martha E. Geer, Boston	3		2	2			2		9
Gote Elvel Palmquist, Boston	4	3	3	2			2	1	15
Anders H. Swenson, Greenfield	11		5	4	1				21
Blanks	25	23	34	12	18	25	37	15	189

Auditor:

Thomas J. Buckley, Boston	161	172	175	123	146	127	185	121	1210
Russell A. Wood, Cambridge	297	415	348	346	449	383	481	460	3179
Herbert Crabtree, Holyoke	7	2	3	1		2	2		17
Ethel J. Prince, Danvers	2	4	1	1	2	2			12
Blanks	40	24	43	16	27	30	43	20	243

Attorney General:

James E. Agnew, Boston	116	126	135	87	87	96	139	91	877
Robert T. Bushnell, Newton	342	467	391	381	510	418	533	493	3535
Charles F. Danforth, Newton	1	2	4	3		1	1		12
Fred E. Oelcher, Peabody	8	3	1	1			1	1	15
Howard Penley, Boston	5	2	4	3	2				16
Blanks	35	17	35	12	23	27	39	18	206

Senator in Congress:

Joseph E. Casey, Clinton	129	142	171	114	121	120	158	143	1098
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Beverly	353	450	375	363	493	412	539	450	3435
Horace L. Hillis, Saugus	5	4	2			1	1	2	15
George L. Paine, Cambridge	7	1	2	2				1	13
Geo. L. Thompson, Randolph	2	2		1		1			6
Blanks	11	18	20	7	8	8	15	7	94

Congressman, Sixth District:

Geo. J. Bates, Salem	378	504	426	405	534	462	595	536	3840
James D. Burns, Salem	102	101	116	71	75	68	92	56	681
Blanks	27	12	28	11	13	12	26	11	140

Councillor, Fifth District:

James A. Donovan, Lawrence	120	132	146	91	92	102	140	90	913
Wm. H. McSweeney, Salem	332	443	368	372	496	397	504	481	3393
Blanks	55	42	56	24	34	43	69	32	355

Senator, First Essex District:

Charles V. Hogan, Lynn	319	402	324	290	378	300	433	337	2783
Blanks	188	215	246	197	244	242	280	266	1878

Representatives in General Court, 13th Essex District:

Harold B. L. MacIntosh, Marblehead	304	415	345	342	438	366	456	441	3107
Lester B. Morley, Swampscott	424	522	463	422	556	469	627	523	4006
Edmond Talbot, Jr., Salem	287	407	335	339	435	354	450	428	3035
Blanks	506	507	567	358	437	437	606	417	3835

District Attorney, Eastern District:

Hugh A. Cregg, Methuen	309	393	360	324	460	357	453	463	3119
Jos. B. Harrington, Salem	167	203	180	151	139	163	217	118	1338
Blanks	31	21	30	12	23	22	43	22	204

Register of Probate and Insolvency, Essex County:

Wm. F. Shanahan, Swampscott	399	512	453	422	534	436	585	502	3843
Blanks	108	105	117	65	88	106	128	101	818

County Commissioner:

James D. Bentley, Swampscott	411	522	453	417	537	455	590	512	3897
Michael F. Conway, Peabody	78	76	90	60	64	65	94	73	600
Blanks	18	19	27	10	21	22	29	18	164

County Treasurer:

Wm. G. Hennessey, Lynn	146	153	157	111	121	121	175	106	1090
Harold E. Thurston, Lynn	320	421	356	356	470	383	475	467	3248
Blanks	41	43	57	20	31	38	63	30	323

Question No. 1—Birth Control:

Yes	228	297	272	257	360	285	341	343	2383
No	201	219	221	178	201	185	283	207	1695
Blanks	78	101	77	52	61	72	89	53	583

Question No. 2—Liquor:

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	346	425	378	354	437	382	566	482	3370
No	106	160	141	105	149	117	103	90	971
Blanks	55	32	51	28	36	43	44	31	320

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines, and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	339	416	355	349	434	369	558	463	3283
No	91	141	135	95	128	110	95	85	880
Blanks	77	60	80	43	60	63	60	55	498

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	336	422	370	353	444	364	550	464	3303
No	86	127	122	93	109	110	83	74	804
Blanks	85	68	78	41	69	68	80	65	554

Question No. 3—Pari-Mutuel System:

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	241	265	264	219	241	250	337	261	2078
No	172	272	226	219	314	220	303	285	2011
Blanks	94	80	80	49	67	72	73	57	572

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	212	234	237	195	204	220	294	207	1803
No	183	284	245	240	344	240	329	326	2191
Blanks	112	99	88	52	74	82	90	70	667

Adjourned at 1:00 A.M.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

November 14, 1942

On the above date John S. McKenney tendered his resignation as Temporary Treasurer of the Town of Swampscott.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

November 16, 1942

At a special meeting of the Board of Selectmen held November 14, 1942, Lester B. Morley was appointed Temporary Treasurer of the Town of Swampscott and was sworn in on the above date.

Attest:

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Town Clerk.

Water and Sewerage Board

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

We submit herewith our annual report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

This being a year of priorities and limitations on building, we have not installed as many services as heretofore. However, we have repaired and renewed many services which have been badly in need of the same for a good many years. We have not advocated the renewal of services any more than was absolutely necessary because of the shortage of critical material. Rather we have suggested that only the absolutely necessary repairs be made.

The 10" main in Forest Avenue was extended a distance of 250 feet and 1 hydrant installed.

At the request of the Fire Chief, a hydrant was installed in front of No. 46 Hillside Avenue.

- 9 New Services have been installed.
- 92 Services have been cleaned out.
- 62 Leaks on services have been repaired.
- 13 Services have been renewed from main to curb box.
- 7 Services have been renewed from curb box to meter.
- 2 Breaks in large mains have been repaired.
- 3 Services have been abandoned.
- 9 Flush manholes were abandoned for the Sewer Dept.
- 3 Frozen services were thawed.
- 10 Hydrants were repaired.

Hydrants were flushed in the Spring, several times through the Summer, and in the Fall, to keep the system clean.

The standpipe has been painted inside and out. By request of the Army, the outside of the standpipe was painted with an olive green army specification paint, thereby toning down the aluminum paint and making the standpipe less conspicuous as a land mark. The inside was scraped and wire brushed and two coats of paint were applied.

All excavations made by this department during the year have been brought to grade and tar patched.

The details of Water Pipe construction follows and cost of same can be found under the Town Accountant's Report.

Forest Avenue—250 feet, 10-inch C. I. Pipe.

Table of Distributing Pipe in Feet, December 31, 1942

	Wrought Iron	Cast Iron	Cement	Brass	Total
1 ¼-inch			303		303
1 ½-inch			80	288	368
2-inch	4,357		1,468	1,977	7,802
4-inch		4,494			4,494
6-inch		126,483			126,483
8-inch		8,208			8,208
10-inch		22,050			22,050
12-inch		14,604			14,604
14-inch		4,712			4,712
16-inch		150			150
	4,357	180,701	1,851	2,265	189,174

Hydrants:

In use December 31, 1941	305	
Added in 1942	2	
	<hr/>	
In use December 31, 1942		307

Gates:

In use December 31, 1941	561	
Added in 1942	7	
	<hr/>	
In use December 31, 1942		568

Services:

In use December 31, 1941	2,928	
Added in 1942	9	
Abandoned in 1942	3	
	<hr/>	
	6	
	<hr/>	
In use December 31, 1942		2,934

Meters:

30— $\frac{5}{8}$ " bought.

Water Debt

Bonds and notes issued to December 31, 1942	\$368,300.00
Bonds and notes paid to December 31, 1942	363,800.00
	<hr/>
Net debt, December 31, 1942	4,500.00
Decrease during year 1942	1,500.00
Due during year 1943	1,500.00

Inventory of Property, Water Department, December 31, 1942

Water mains and stand pipes	\$209,105.12
Land on Pine Street	2,000.00
Brick building on Pine Street	2,000.00
Work Shop and garage	2,500.00
Two auto trucks	800.00
Office Furniture	900.00
Meters and parts	38,094.29
Stock on Hand	4,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$259,899.41

HAROLD G. ENHOLM,
 GEORGE B. ATKINS,
 HAROLD C. HUDSON,
 Water and Sewerage Board.

Sewer Department

The Hemenway Road Sewer and Drain was completed as a W.P.A. Project at a cost of \$4,336.00 leaving an unexpended balance of \$1,664.00.

BROOKS:

The department spent nothing on brooks this year as the Highway Department under the supervision of Mr. Timothy Ryan, did all the cleaning of brooks thereby making a saving for this department.

Inventory of Property, Sewer Department, December 31, 1942

Pumping Station	\$20,000.00
Pumping Plant	11,650.66
Land	5,000.00
Office Furniture	350.00
Tools and Equipment	450.00
Truck and Garage	475.00
	<hr/>
	\$37,925.66
Comminutor Building and Equipment:	
Building	7,000.00
Machinery and Equipment	6,208.00
	<hr/>
	\$51,133.66

HAROLD G. ENHOLM,
GEORGE B. ATKINS,
HAROLD C. HUDSON,

Water and Sewerage Board.

Board of Assessors

The Board of Assessors submits the following report for the year 1942:

The Property in the Town assessed by local Assessors January 1, 1942 amounted to \$24,162,957.00 an increase over the previous year (1941) of \$184,831.

The Real Estate valuation January 1, 1942 was \$22,906,600 an increase over the previous year (1941) of \$181,040. The Valuation of Personal Estate assessed by the local Assessors January 1, 1942 was \$1,256,357.00 an increase over the previous year (1941) of \$3,791.00.

There was charged on the excise tax on automobiles for the year 1942 \$40,095.48 a decrease over the previous year (1941) of \$12,283.95.

The following tables show how the assessors arrived at the 1942 Tax Rate:

Liabilities, Town of Swampscott, 1942

*STATE ASSESSMENTS:

State Tax	\$54,600.00
Auditing Municipal Accounts	735.21
Charles River Basin	2,133.90
Metropolitan Parks	4,371.12
Nantasket Beach Maintenance	485.68
Boulevards	915.33
Metropolitan Water	31,603.13
Canterbury Street Highway	.11
State Assessment Deficit 1941	106.10
	<hr/>

TOTAL STATE ASSESSMENTS:

\$94,950.58

***COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:**

*County Tax	35,575.52
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	12,212.55
County Assessment Deficit 1941	665.82

TOTAL COUNTY ASSESSMENTS	48,453.89
--------------------------	-----------

TOWN APPROPRIATIONS:

(a) To be raised by Taxation	799,448.07
(b) To be taken from Available Funds	42,196.61

TOTAL TOWN APPROPRIATIONS	841,644.68
---------------------------	------------

OVERLAY DEFICITS:

1939	253.90
1940	586.66
1941	1,374.12

TOTAL OVERLAY DEFICITS	2,214.68
OVERLAY 1942	17,776.34

TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$1,005,040.17
-------------------	----------------

*Tax Levied by the State and County

Assets

Property Tax, Valuation \$24,162,957. @ \$29 per \$1,000	\$700,729.51
Available Funds	42,196.61
Overestimates 1942 State Assessments	930.30
Estimated Receipts (State Accounts)	105,701.50
Estimated Receipts (Town Accounts)	148,028.25
Poll Taxes, 3,727 @ \$2.00 each	7,454.00
TOTAL ASSETS	\$1,005,040.17

Estimated Receipts (Town)

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	\$35,000.00
Licenses	4,450.00
Fines	25.00
Special Assessments	5,480.00
General Government	490.00
Protection Persons and Property	46.23
Health and Sanitation	860.00
Charities (Other than Federal Grants)	4,020.00
Old Age Assistance (Other than Federal Grants)	23,500.00
Soldiers' Benefits	750.00
Schools	2,609.82
Libraries	873.00
Recreation	560.00
Public Service Enterprises (Water)	64,464.20
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	4,900.00

TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS (Town)	\$148,028.25
---------------------------------	--------------

Estimated Receipts (State)

Income Tax	\$61,659.78
Corporation Taxes	9,914.47
Gasoline Tax (Acts 1941, Chapter 420)	34,127.25

TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS (State)	105,701.50
----------------------------------	------------

Table of Aggregates (1942)

Number persons, partnerships and corporations assessed on property		3,483
Number of Polls assessed		3,727
Value of Land	\$6,719,795.00	
Value of Buildings	16,186,805.00	
Value of Assessed Real Estate		\$22,906,600.00
Value of Stock in Trade	79,678.00	
Value of Machinery	119,411.00	
Value of Live Stock	540.00	
Value of all other Personal Property	1,056,728.00	
Value of Assessed Personal Estate		1,256,357.00
Tax Rate per \$1000		\$29.00
Number of Horses Assessed		5
Number of Acres of Land Assessed		1,675
Number of Dwelling Houses Assessed		2,770
Taxes for State, County and Town Purposes		
On Personal Estate		\$36,434.59
On Real Estate		664,294.92
On Polls		7,454.00
TOTAL TAXES ASSESSED		\$708,183.51

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. MORRISON,
CLARENCE B. HUMPHREY,
JOHN A. HOLMES,
Board of Assessors.

Town Counsel's Report

To the Board of Selectmen:

Herewith is my report as Town Counsel from January 1, 1942 to November 14, 1942.

Numerous opinions and interpretations of Law have been given during the year upon request of Town officials.

Pleadings were prepared and filed in Courts in connection with suits instituted, and all claims against the Town which were brought to my attention were investigated and reported on.

Deeds, contracts, and other legal documents have been examined or prepared relating to performance of duties by Town officials.

The three suits brought against the Town by the City of Boston, for aid and support furnished to certain persons, have been settled in the approximate amount of \$380.00; Boston had previously claimed approximately \$1400.00 to be due.

I wish to express my sincere gratitude to those who have cooperated with me in any way during my terms as Town Counsel. It would have been impossible to fully perform my duties without this splendid cooperation which was given me. The Town's excellent reputation and high standard of government are richly contributed to by the many who are always interested in doing what is best for the Town.

Respectfully yours,

LESTER B. MORLEY,
Town Counsel.

December 31, 1942

To the Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Town Counsel from the date of my appointment, November 19, 1942, up to and including December 31, 1942.

Since assuming the duties of my office, I have rendered several written opinions to various town officials on matters affecting their respective departments. I have appeared for the Town before the State Board of Tax Appeals on contested cases involving taxation.

I have likewise appeared for the Town on pending cases in the Superior Court of Suffolk County.

Also, I have appeared in pending cases for and against the Town in the Essex Superior Court.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. LUCEY,
Town Counsel.

Town Engineer

December 28, 1942

To the Board of Selectmen:

I herewith respectfully submit my second annual report of the services rendered by the Engineering Department for the various departments for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The Engineering Department has had charge of the following line of work: The designing and superintending of the construction of all sewers and drains; resurfacing of all streets built by contract or by the Town, together with the specifications and estimates for the same; the establishing of street lines and the grades for curbing and sidewalks; and all engineering questions which come before the Board of the several town departments.

Sewers and Drains

The Hemenway Road Drain and Sewer, a W.P.A. project, has been completed at a total cost of \$4,336.00 to the Town.

Several other drains have been cleaned and brought to grade by Mr. Ryan, Surveyor of Highways.

Curbing and Sidewalk

This being a year of priorities and limitations on building, we have been unable to procure the necessary materials to carry out our usual sidewalk programs.

Park Department

We have in operation at the present time a Town-wide W.P.A. park project which covers the following: building walls, skating areas, tennis courts, parking areas, arboretum which will be planted with about sixteen hundred trees, and building nature trails at Jackson Park.

A small Nursery at the rear of the Swampscott Cemetery was established several years ago and this area will be improved to give the town a source of trees for new planting.

At Blaney Beach Reservation, the project covers the repointing and recapping of the present sea wall and building a new walk above the wall.

At Phillips Park, the grading of a parking area and baseball field is now being done. The necessary lines and grades for this project have been given during the year.

Assessor's Department

The yearly routine work necessary to bring the plans and card index up to date has been completed for this department.

Water Department

As this department has never had a set of plans showing the location of mains and such other data necessary to the efficient operation of the same, we have been in the field making surveys for these plans. When these plans are complete, they will show the water pipe data for each street in the town. I wish at this time to thank the Water and Sewerage Board and Mr. Bradley, Superintendent, of the Water Department for their fine co-operation in furnishing us with much information for these plans.

Selectmen's Department

The defense program has called upon this department for plans and data which is essential to our civilian defense.

At the request of the Highway Department and property owners, street lines and grades have been given for building wall, grading lawns, sidewalks, etc.

I am enclosing with this report a listing of Swampscott Highways which has been compiled by this department during the year. I feel that the publication of this list in our Town Report would be very interesting to the citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD L. HAMILL,

Town Engineer.

SWAMPSCOTT HIGHWAYS

CODE:

- * Accepted
- z Partly accepted
- § Private
- x Renamed
- v Variable

Town Records

Location	St. Book Page	Date Ac- cepted	Length Ac- cepted	Total	Width	Remarks
§Alden Rd.				746	40	
zAllen Rd.		3-12-40	276	647	40	
§Anoka St.				1000	40	
*Andrew Rd.	223	3-23-98	640	640	50	
§Appleton St.				197	50	
*Arbutus Rd.		2-20-17	420	420	50	
*Atlantic Ave.	72 111	1-12-69	5110	5110	60	
*Atlantic Rd.		4-23-26	808	808	40	
*Aspen Rd.		2-20-17	2340	2340	40	
§Aycliffe Rd.				139	25	
*Banks Cir.		3-23-26}	157	157	20	
		4-5-28}				
*Banks Ct.		3-12-26	222	222	20	
*Banks Rd.	368	4-20-10	1340	1340	40	

Town Records

Location	St. Book	Date Ac- cepted	Length Ac- cepted	Total	Width	Remarks
*Banks Ter.		4-5-28	617	617	40	
*Barnstable St.		4-26-30	1045	1045	50	
zBates Rd.		4-5-28	643	1115	40	770 ft. built
*Bay View Ave.	399	7-10-14 } 4-26-29 }	520	520	50	
zBay View Dr.		7-10-14 } 3-26-30 }	240	1126	40	Includes the former Wyman Rd.
*Beach Ave.	89 153	8-4-70 } 2-10-91 }	950	950	50	
*Beach Bluff Av.	166	3-22-86	2960	2960	40	To mean high water
§Beaumont Ave.				520	40	220 ft. constructed
zBellevue Rd.		2-23-16	920	1740	40	Was Rokeby St. 1873; later Yawata St.
*Berkshire St.	227	3-23-98	653	653	50	
§Beverly Rd.				625	40	
*Birch Rd.						Eliminated
*Blaney St.	43	4-4-53	718	718	35v	Formerly Kirk St.
§Blaney Cir.				150	15	
§Blodgett Ave.				1190	40	
*Bond St.	405	7-10-14	252	252	50	
§Boulder Way				240	50	
*Boynton St.	89	8-4-70	290	290	50	
*Bradley Ave.		2-20-17 } 4-3-23 }	2500	2500	50	
§Brewster Ter.				194	15	
*Bristol Ave.		2-28-19	550	450	50	
§Brooks Ter.				526	40	
§Brown's Ct.				320	20	Not constructed
*Buena Vista St.	269 360 281	4-21-02 } 4-16-09 }	985	985	40v	
§Bulfinch Rd.				340	40	
*Burpee Rd.		2-5-21	645			Essex St. to school
		4-3-23	697	1342	40	Formerly Bertha St.
*Burrill St.	21	4-18-1840	3200	3200	50v	
§Calvert Cir.				170	30	
§Capen Rd.				870	40	
§Cardillo Ter.				160	50	
*Cedar Rd.		4-26-29	220	220	40	
*Carson Ter.				716	40	330 ft. constructed
*Cedar Hill Ter.		2-23-16	690	690	40	
§Chapman Pl.				100	11	
*Cherry St.		1853	1125	1125	40v	
*Chatman Ave.	304	3-18-03	193	193	50	
§Charlotte Rd.				362	40	
§Chesterlee Lane				165	16	
zClaremont Ter.	55 92	3-14-63	435	535	33	Formerly Proctor's Ct.
§Clark St.				278	25	
*Clarke Rd.		2-23-16	328	328	40	
§Cliffside				177	20	
*Columbia St.	89	3-25-89	1040	1040	50	From Lynn line

Town Records

Location	St. Book Page	Date Ac- cepted	Length Ac- cepted	Total	Width	Remarks
§Connelly Ave.				358	40	Not built
§Coolidge Cir.				113	40	
§Coolidge Rd.				475	40	
§Commonwealth Av.				298	30v	
§Commonwealth Tr.				146	26	
§Commonwealth Ct.				73	15	
*Crescent St.	217	3-23-98	855	855	33	
§Crest Rd.				255	40	
*Crosmen Av.		2-18-18	837	837	50	
§Curry Cir.				420	25	
§Cutting Rd.				270	40	
§Dale St.				865	40	
*Danvers Rd.	23	3-16-50	1500	1500	50	To Salem line
§Deer Cove Rd.				310	40	
§Dennison Av.				265	38	
*Devens Rd.	345	3-23-05				
		3-17-08	697	697	40	
§Dukes St.				290	40	Not built
zEastman Ave.	291	4-21-02	1250	1910	50	Formerly Belmont Ave.
§Edgehill Rd.				726	50	Not built
§Eliott Rd.				415	40	
*Elliott St.	217	3-23-98	230	230	40	
*Ellis Rd.	263	4-22-01	460	460	50	
*Ellis Ter.		3-22-27	142	142	15	
§Elm Pl.				430	12	
					30	
*Elmwood Rd.	211	3-23-98}	1836	1836	50	
	251	3-21-00}				
	295	3-21-02}				
§Elmwood Ter.				130	10	
§Elwin Rd.				725	40	
*Erie St.		3-23-26	270	270	50	From Lynn line
*Essex St.	3					
	46	5-6-05	6600	6600	50v	
					60	
*Essex Ave.	342	4-26-06	642	642	30	
*Essex Ter.		4-7-25	216	216	24	
zEsterbrook Rd.		3-22-27	405	924	40v	
*Eulow St.	166	3-22-86	330	330	40	
*Eureka Ave.	285	3-21-02}	356	356	30v	
	324	2-23-05}				
	269					
§Fairsite Rd.				388	40	Not built
zFairview Ave.				640	50	
*Farrugut Rd.	223	4-3-37	335	1845	50v	
§Fisher Ave.		3-23-98	1845	1045	40	
zForest Ave.		4-7-20	1165	2865	50	
				2045	16½	Total 4910 ft.
zFoster Rd.		4-55-28	250	1970	40	Accepted Jessie to Tid
*Francis Rd.		3-26-29	170	170	40	
*Franklin Ave.	322	7-7-04	1040	1040	50	
*Fuller Ave.	361	4-20-10	1590		40	Name changed to Greenwood Ave.
						Nov. 1, 1910
* " "	402	7-10-14	800}	1235	50	Bay View to Bond
		4-23-26	435}		50	Bond to Forest Av.

Town Records

Location	St. Book Page	Date Ac- cepted	Length Ac- cepted	Total	Width	Remarks
*Fuller Ter.		3-23-26	234	234	20	
§Gale Rd.				1180	25v	
§Galloupe's Pt. Rd.				342	20v	
§Glen Rd.				473	30	
*Grant Rd.	339	3-18-03	460	460	40	
§Greenway, The				950	50	
*Greenwood Av.	361	4-20-10	1590	1590	40	See Fuller Ave.
*Greenwood Ter.		2-23-16	327	327	30	
*Hampden St.	227	3-23-98	640	640	40	
*Hampshire St.		2-26-34	275	275	40	
§Hanley St.				250	40	
*Hardy Rd.	309	3-18-03}	585	585	30	
		4-26-06}				
zHarrison Ave.		3-28-17	275	772	50v	
zHawthorne Rd.		3-22-27	365	425	40	
§Hemenway Rd.				408	40	148 ft. not built
§Hempstead St.				525	50	Not built
§Higgins Ter.				130	10	
*Highland St.		5-31-70	485	485	38v	
§Highland Pl.				138	18	
*Hillcrest Cir.		2-20-17}	780	780	40v	
		4-5-28}				
*Hillside Ave.	135	1-22-90	603	603	50	
*Humphrey St.	6	5-4-1807	12230	12230	40v	
Humphrey Sq.	72					1869 first mention
*Humphrey Ter.	392	7-10-14	234	234	20	
*Huron St.	159	3-22-92	320		50	
*Ingalls Ter.	312	4-21-03	365	365	30	Steps built to Rock- land St. 1920
*Jessie St.	285	4-21-02	840	840	25 33	
§Juniper Rd.				524	20	
*Kensington Lane		4-5-28	1280	1280	50	Includes former Northern Ave.
*King St.		3-18-96	1085	1085	33 40	
§Kings Beach Ter.				446	35	
*Lawrence Rd.		4-8-24	330	330	40	
§Lawrence Ter.				236	15	
*Lewis Rd.		3-12-40	425	1305	40	
*Lexington Cir.		4-8-41	910	910	40	
§Lexington Pk.				110	40	
*Lincoln Ho. Av.	117	4-8-74	260	260	32	90 ft. discontinued in 1919 not in- cluded
§Linden Ave.				425	50	
*Lincoln Cir.		4-12-38	1020	1020	40	
§Little's Pt. Rd.				1265	40v	
*Lodge Rd.		4-5-28	300	300	40	
§Lombard Ter.				176	12	
§Longley Ave.				950	40	Not built
§MacArthur Cir.				190	40	
*Magnolia Rd.		4-7-25	1318	1318	40	
§Manson Ave.				440	40	
§Manson St.				510	40	
§Manson Rd.				465	40	
*Manton Rd.		2-20-17	890	890	40	

Town Records

Location	St. Book Page	Date Ac- cepted	Length Ac- cepted	Total	Width	Remarks
*Maple Ave.	136	5-15-99	528	528	40	
*Mapledale Pl.	319	4-12-04	452	452	30	
*Marshall St.		7-1861	142	142	30	
§Marion Rd.				650	40	
§Martin St.				405	40	
zMelvin Ave.	357	4-24-06	230	325	50	Formerly Woodland Ave.
*Middlesex Ave.	205	3-23-98	1250	1250	50	Clarke School por- tion discontinued in 1923
zMillett Rd.	395	7-10-14	760	1690	40	
*Minerva St.	291	4-21-02 } 4-26-30 }	495	495	50	
*Monument Av. East	223	3-23-98	1035		35	
*Monument Av. West	257	4-18-00	985		35	
*Morton Rd.		4-22-27	1096	1096	40	
§Morton Hill Ave.				460	40	
*Mostyn St.	166	3-22-86	925	925	40	From plan of 1873
*Mountain Ave.	353	4-16-09	260		30	
*Mountwood Rd.		4-3-23	1170	1170	40	
*Mudge St.				55	50	
§Muriel Rd.				420	40	
§Nantucket Ave.				418	40	
*Nason Rd.		4-23-26 } 3-26-29 } 2-18-35 }	1346	1346	50	
*Neighborhood Rd.		4-23-26	360	360	50	
*New Ocean St.	37 57	1864	820	820	50v	
§Nichols St.				2290	40	
*Norfolk Ave.	205	3-23-98	2310	2310	50	
Northend Rd.		4-5-28				Incorporated in Kensington Lane
§North Stone Rd.				500	40	
§Oak Rd.				415	40	
*Ocean Ave.	348	12-17-8 } 4-26-30 }	1728	1728	40	
§Oceanside Ter.				210	16v	
zOceanview Rd.		4-23-26	880	1120	50	
*Orchard Cir.	241	4-3-23	648	648	50	
*Orchard Rd.		4-8-24 } 3-23-26 }	960	960	50	
§Orchard Ter.				140	20	
*Ocean View Ter.		7-10-14				Inc. in Ocean View Rd.
*Orient Ct.	230 371	4-24-99 } 6-15-10 }	825	825	25v	
*Outlook Rd.	307	3-18-03	425	425	50	
Ontario St.		2-2-93				Changed to Superior St.
*Palmer Ave.	241	12-4-99 4-3-23	685	685	50	
§Palmer Rd.				1820	50	1300 ft. not built
§Park Sq.				625	25	475 ft. not built
*Paradise Rd.	261	4-22-01	2180	2180	50	To. R.R. bridge

Town Records

Location	St. Book Page	Date Ac- cepted	Length Ac- cepted	Total	Width	Remarks
§Paton Ter.				110	15	
*Phillips Cir.		4-3-23	296	296	30v	
*Phillips Ave.	315	4-21-03	2750	2750	50	
§Phillips Beach Ave.				3078	40 30	
*Phillips St.	55	3-14-63	435	435	33	Formerly Proctor's Ct.
§Phillips Ter.				292	20	
*Pine St.	87	8-4-70	1210	1210	50	
§Pine Hill Rd.				1090	40	Not built
zPitman Rd.		4-22-27	380	546	30	
zPleasant St.	222	3-23-98	1300	1550	50	
§Pleasant View Ave.				140	30	
§Plummer Ave.				625	40	
*Plymouth Ave.		4-26-30 3-10-42	1310	1310	40	
§Porter Ct.				170	50	
§Priscilla Rd.				685	40	Not built
zProspect Ave.		2-20-17	300	560	50	
§Prospect St.				1010	50	
*Puritan Ave.		4-23-26	625	625	40	
§Puritan Lane				1030	20 40	
*Puritan Pk.		4-23-26	470	470	40	
*Puritan Rd.	23	abt 1844	6790	6790	40v	Formerly Orient St.; changed 1915
*Railroad Ave.		abt 1870	375	375	50	
*Redington St.	41 330	11-9-52 2-23-05	2375	2375	50v	
§Redington Ter.				192	25	
*Rock Ave.	113	4-11-74	635	635	33 50	
*Rockland St.	47 355	4-4-53 4-16-09	1395	1395	35v	
*Rose St.	47	4-4-53	188	188	35v	Formerly Unity St.
xRokeby St.						See Bellevue Rd.
*Roy St.	233 269 285 332	2-24-99 4-21-02 8-14-05 4-3-23	1200	1200	30v	
§Ryan Pl.				580	18	180 ft. not built
*Salem St.			3700	3700	50	Laid out abt. 1856
§Sampson Ave.				1225	40	
zSargent Rd.		2-20-17	667	1515	40	
*Shaw Rd.	245	3-21-00	382	382	40	
zShelton Rd.		2-4-32	438	1515	40	
§Shephard Ave.				1100	50	
*Sheridan Rd.	273	4-21-02	685	685	50	
*Sheridan Ter.		2-20-17	163	163	30	
*Sherwood Rd.		2-24-36	690	690	50	
§Smith Lane				210	40	
§Spring Ct.				193	50	
zStanley Rd.		7-24-30	543	1040	50	
*Stanwood Rd.		2-20-17	690	690	50	
*State Rd.	261	1897	5870	5870	60	R.R. to Salem line

Town Records

Location	St. Book Page	Date Ac- cepted	Length Ac- cepted	Total	Width	Remarks
§Stearns St.				200	28	
*Stetson Ave.	239	6-12-9	2280	2280	50	
§Stone Ct.				157	12	
§Stuart St.				854	40	
*Suffolk Ave.	374	6-5-10	970	970	50	
*Superior St.		2-2-93	385	385	50	Formerly Ontario St.
§Sumner St.				595	40	
*Thomas Rd.	137 223	3-23-98 } 6-22-90 }	935	935	50	
§Thorndike Ter.				95	15	
zTid St.		4-12-38	338	570	25 33	
§Tip Top Rd.				118	23	
§Tupelo Rd.				1285	25	
§Upland Rd.				142	30	
*Valley Rd.		4-3-23	280	280	20	
§Vaughn Pl.				418	40	
§Virginia Cir.				165	25	
*Walker Rd.	273	4-21-02 }				Mon. Ave. to Devens Rd.
	301	4-16-09 }	2285	2285	40	Grant Rd. to R.R.
	351	2-16-15 }				R.R. to State Rd.
zWalnut Rd.		3-10-42	450	1425	40	
§Wendover Rd.				400	40	Not built
*Whitman Rd.		4-25-29		565	50	
§Whitney Rd.				240	40	Not built
zWindsor Ave.		4-14-31	180	3015	40 & 25	
xWyman Rd.		7-10-14	240			Incorporated in Bay View Dr. 1930
*Woodbine Ave.	45	3-10-55	442	442	33	
§Woods Rd.				355	40	Not built
§Wood End Rd.				900	25	
zWorcester Ave.		3-10-42	186	870	40	
§Yarmouth St.				235	40	Not built
xYawata St.						See Bellevue Rd.
Rights of Way to Beaches						
Blaney's Beach	116	4-8-74		140	23½	From Humphrey St.
	114	4-11-74		200	50	From Puritan Rd.
Phillips Beach						1. Pt. of Bea. Bl. Ave.
						2. Pt. of Ocean Ave.
Wales Beach	93	10-5-72		110	30	Westerly end
	93			120	30	At New Ocean Ho. Bath House
	93			150	30	Easterly end
Unnamed Streets						
Off Little's Pt. Rd.				1410	18	To Little's Pt.
				562	20	Garage lots rd.
Off Mountwood Rd.				60	40	
Off Tid St.				110	25	W'y end
				100	16½	Middle
				118	16½	E'y end
Off Worcester Ave.				110	40	

Board of Fire Engineers' Report

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Fire Engineers and the Chief of Department submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Important Notice

Co-operation of the citizens with the Fire Department is invaluable and can be most effective at the moment of discovery of fire. The quickest and most reliable way to aid in saving persons and property is to SOUND THE NEAREST FIRE ALARM BOX AND STAND BY TO DIRECT THE APPARATUS TO THE FIRE. If the telephone must be used, dial "OPERATOR," say "EMERGENCY FIRE," give the address and telephone number and state that it is in SWAMPSCOTT.

Department Records

Swampscott	
Bell Alarms	51
Still Alarms	241
Lynn	17
Marblehead	11
	<hr/>
	320

Equipment Used

2½-inch Hose	9,300 feet
1½-inch Hose	3,250 feet
¾-inch Booster Hose	32,960 feet
Booster Tanks	156
Indian Pumps	193
Foamite Extinguishers	3
Carbon Dioxide Extinguishers	7
Ladders	1,304 feet
Salvage Covers Spread	20
Fyre Fyters	4
Hours of Duty	162 Hours, 30 Minutes

Loss and Insurance Record

Buildings—Value	\$285,900.00
Damage	325.00
Insurance	336,550.00
Insurance Paid	325.00
Loss over Insurance	None
Contents—Value	100,000.00
Damage	300.00
Insurance	125,000.00
Insurance Paid	300.00
Loss over Insurance	None

Permits Issued

Oil Burners—Power	60
Range and Space	90
Blasting	8

Inspections

Fire Prevention	120
Supervision Blasting, Lynn Sand & Stone Co.	44

Personnel

Captain Fred T. J. McNamara died suddenly at his home on July 23 after thirty-three years of active service. He was appointed a fireman in 1909, promoted to captain in 1919 and also served as motor supervisor. Captain McNamara's years of experience were of much value and his passing was a distinct loss to the Department.

During 1942, the following appointments were made under Civil Service, in every instance from the top of the eligible lists:

Fireman Walter M. Champion, Jr., to Captain on May 1.

Fireman Charles L. Stover to Captain on August 4.

Roy N. Johansen to Permanent Fireman on August 4.

Arnold L. Spediacci to Military Substitute Fireman on August 18.

William J. Pratt, Arnold L. Spediacci and John R. Maitland were appointed Permanent Intermittent Firemen on August 11.

All of these appointments were made to fill vacancies in the permanent force.

Captain Champion, Jr., and Fireman Pagano were granted leaves of absence in December to enter the armed forces of the United States, creating two vacancies in the permanent force which were unfilled at the end of the year.

Serving in the Armed Forces of the United States

Captain Walter M. Champion, Jr., Navy

Fireman Carl J. Pagano, Army

Fireman Roy N. Johansen, Army

Apparatus and Equipment

We have three triple combination pumpers—1000 GPM Seagraves, 600 GPM Seagraves and 500 GPM Waterous, one city service ladder truck, one fire alarm truck and the Chief's car in active service. In reserve, we have old Engine 3 equipped with a 300 GPM pump and Combination 2 as auxiliary apparatus.

The 500 GPM Waterous is the new apparatus, purchased from the Public Safety appropriation of December 30, 1941. It was built by the Wood Engineering Service of Topsfield, Mass., using a 100 H.P. Ford Mercury engine and chassis. This pumper was placed in active service at the Central Station on December 19.

Each piece of apparatus in active service is fully supplied with basic and supplementary equipment.

Buildings

A special appropriation of \$500 was voted at the 1942 Town Meeting for the purpose of making repairs at the Phillips Beach Station. As this amount was deemed inadequate to cover the cost of a thorough job, we confined our expenditure to those matters where continued neglect would cause greater expense in the end. Accordingly the sum of only \$138 was expended for new permanent roofing on two sections, leaving a balance of \$362 which we propose to expend in connection with regular maintenance as the necessity arrives and where permanent benefit can be derived. The heater at Phillips Beach was converted from oil to coal on November 19. Double windows, door and weather stripping were installed.

The interior of the Central Station, except the repair section, was painted, individual lockers installed, office relocated, and double windows added where most needed. All the labor was performed by the department personnel as regular maintenance with the result that a great improvement has been effected at small cost to the Town. Arrangement was made to convert the heater from oil to coal as soon as the necessary materials could be obtained. This conversion is expected to be accomplished early in 1943.

Auxiliary Personnel

Under the direction of Auxiliary Chief Roy F. Olson and his Deputies, John H. Blodgett and Winthrop M. Sears, an outstanding auxiliary fire force of fifty trained and fully equipped men has been created during this year. While this is primarily a Civilian Defense organization, it would, of course, be called on when, as or if our regular force plus mutual aid were deemed insufficient, whatever the cause of the disaster. Fireman Thompson has acted as drill master and the auxiliary force has become proficient in its duties, receiving the commendation of all those who have observed it in practice. Auxiliary Chief Olson has been tireless in procuring extensive equipment and developing this auxiliary force in a most business like manner, entirely as a volunteer and as a public service to the community.

Fire Prevention, First Aid and Drills

Many inspections in the interest of fire prevention have been conducted. The ready co-operation of owners and tenants, in remedying undesirable conditions, has been general and appreciated. Chapter 148 of the General Laws provides for this indispensable service in the Commonwealth. Certain requirements in respect to fires, the prevention of fires and fire hazards were formerly left to the Head of the local Fire Department. Since March 11, 1942, mandatory regulations apply to these matters and, as such, must be enforced by us. Recent events have removed all doubt as to the real need for vigilant fire inspections.

Fireman Thompson has continued to maintain an efficient First Aid section. Numerous emergencies have been attended to and drills held at frequent intervals. This service is always available and the public is urged to call for assistance when needed—day or night.

Fire Drills in the schools have been performed excellently and reflect great credit on the teachers.

Drills within the Fire Department are constant to the end that the personnel may be well trained and continue to gain in proficiency.

Fire Protection Survey

On October 22, we requested that a Fire Protection Survey of the Town of Swampscott be made by the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association. Such a survey had not been made in Swampscott during the last twenty-five years. Prepared by competent and unbiased experts, it will provide the town with data which otherwise would cost a large sum to obtain although it is made without expense to the municipality.

Recommendations

As of this date, it is not our purpose to recommend any special appropriations for consideration at the Annual Town Meeting. This decision is based on the following factors: (1) The necessity that local expenditure, not needed for the prosecution of the war, be kept at a minimum to offset heavy Federal taxation; (2) The generally good condition of the Fire Department as a result of betterments in recent years; (3) The desirability of deferring improvements pending receipt of the result of the Fire Protection Survey which will authoritatively indicate what should be done.

However, certain outlays appear to be inevitable in the near future. Among these expenditures, outside the regular maintenance budget, appear additional 2½-inch hose, the extension and improvement of the Fire Alarm System, completion of general repairs at the Phillips Beach Station, painting exterior of the Central Station and

increase in man power in the Department. It is expected that the shortage of regular personnel can be remedied, during the war emergency, by provisional appointment of a substitute call force, if permitted by Civil Service, within the regular budget. When again possible, our old ladder truck should be replaced with new apparatus.

Appreciation

Our thanks for co-operation and assistance are extended to the Board of Selectmen, Town Counsels Morley and Lucey, Police Chief Reeves and other Heads of Town Departments. Also to Fire Chiefs Scanlon of Lynn, Adams of Marblehead, Pope of Boston, Farrell of Hull and others.

We also thank Mr. John H. Blodgett for his generous offer to loan his Pumper to the Town during the duration of the war for the nominal sum of One Dollar. This offer has been accepted by us subject to the approval of the Town Counsel.

We particularly desire to express our appreciation of the excellent work of the personnel of the Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT S. HILLS,
FREDERICK T. ROOKE,
ALBERT N. ROTHERMEL,
Board of Fire Engineers.

CHARLES H. LAMPARD, Chief of Department.
December 31, 1942.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

DIVISION OF ACCOUNTS STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

March 20, 1942

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Robert G. Byrne, Chairman
Swampscott, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Swampscott for the year ending December 31, 1941, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

TNW:MMH

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston
Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Swampscott for the year ending December 31, 1941, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as entered on the records of the several departments receiving or disbursing town funds or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and compared with the town accountant's records.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The receipts, as recorded, were checked with the treasurer's books and with the records of the several departments in which money was collected or bills were sent out for collection. The recorded payments were compared with the treasurer's cash book and with the treasury warrants.

The appropriations as entered on the accountant's ledger were checked with the town clerk's records of financial votes.

In checking the paid vouchers on file, it was noted that a number of bills incurred in 1940 were paid from appropriations provided therefor in 1941. In this connection it should be noted that in some instances there were sufficient appropriation balances at the close of 1940 from which the bills could have been properly paid had they been presented in time, but in other cases, had the bills been paid in 1940, overdrafts would have resulted.

The incurrence of liabilities in excess of appropriations voted by the town is contrary to the provisions of Section 31, Chapter 44, General Laws.

The ledger accounts were checked and analyzed, a trial balance taken off, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of December 31, 1941.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were checked with the town accountant's ledger and with the records of the departments collecting money for the town, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the expenditures. The cash balance on January 29, 1942, was verified by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which town funds are deposited and was transferred as of that date to the temporary treasurer.

The payments on account of maturing debt and interest were verified by comparison with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books representing the investment of the trust, investment, and retirement funds in custody of the treasurer were examined and listed. The income was proved, the expenditures and withdrawals were verified, and the balances were found to be as recorded.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined. The taxes and assessments added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions were verified, and the tax titles on hand were listed and checked with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

The books and accounts of the town collector were examined and checked. The poll, property, and motor vehicle excise taxes, special assessments, departmental, and water accounts receivable outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitments, were audited and checked to the warrants for their collection. The payments to the treasurer were checked to the treasurer's cash book, the recorded abatements were compared with the departmental records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the respective ledger accounts.

The outstanding accounts were further verified by mailing notices

to a large number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, and from the replies received thereto it appears that the outstanding accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, town clerk, building and plumbing inspectors, and the health department were examined, and the payments to the State and the town were verified.

The surety bonds furnished by the financial officers of the town were examined and found to be in proper form.

The accounts of the sealer of weights and measures, and of the police, school, library, and cemetery departments, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined, checked, and reconciled with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

In addition to the balance sheet mentioned above, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and of the collector's cash, together with summaries of the tax, assessment, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the transactions of the trust, investment and retirement funds.

While engaged in making the audit, co-operation was received from all the officials for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,

Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:MMH

W. P. A. Referral Agent for 1942

As Referral Agent of the W.P.A., it has been my duty to certify all persons eligible for W.P.A.

When a person is certified, his application is immediately forwarded to Boston and they in turn assign him or her to the various projects.

Listed below you will note a tabulation of the number of workers employed and certified for the year 1942.

Number of persons employed January, 1942	55
Number of persons employed December, 1942	25
Peak of workers employed 1942	59
Number of applications certified and re-certified	68

The large number employed on W.P.A. has been a great assistance to the town, and has helped many persons to stay off Welfare rolls. I have at all times demanded that persons asking for aid register with the United States Employment Service or apply for W.P.A.

We have been assured by the Director that the W.P.A. in Swampscott will continue at least until June 30, 1943.

I have received the fullest co-operation from the State Headquarters of W.P.A. in Boston to whom I wish to extend my thanks and appreciation at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED M. SEATON,

Referral Agent.

Collector of Taxes

Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Collector of Taxes, in account with the
Town of Swampscott

1942

Dr.

Real Estate taxes	\$664,294.92
Personal taxes	36,434.59
Poll taxes	7,454.00
Moth assessments	1,580.75
Sewer assessments	308.51
Sidewalk assessments	1,058.78
Committed Interest	309.87
Water Liens	4,741.05
Excise taxes	40,099.95
Poll taxes (supplementary)	26.00
Real Estate taxes (supplementary)	29.00
Unapportioned Sewers	294.54
	<hr/>
	\$756,631.96

Cr.

Cash paid on Real Estate taxes	\$558,304.28
Cash paid on Personal taxes	34,635.78
Cash paid on Poll taxes	6,334.00
Cash paid on Moth assessments	1,364.50
Cash paid on Sewer assessments	236.80
Cash paid on Sidewalk assessments	709.72
Cash paid on Committed interest	234.34
Cash paid on Water Liens	1,925.06
Cash paid on Excise taxes	38,721.13
Cash paid on Poll taxes (supplementary)	24.00
Cash paid on Real Estate taxes (supplementary)	29.00
Cash paid on Unapportioned Sewers	98.15
Abatements on Poll taxes	720.00
Abatements on Real Estate taxes	10,333.03
Abatements on Moth assessments	1.25
Abatements on Personal taxes	356.72
Abatements on Excise taxes	1,052.22
Uncollected Moth assessments	215.00
Uncollected Poll taxes	400.00
Uncollected Real Estate taxes	95,657.61
Uncollected Personal taxes	1,442.09
Uncollected Sewer assessments	71.71
Uncollected Water Liens	2,815.99
Uncollected Committed Interest	75.53
Uncollected Sidewalk assessments	349.06
Uncollected Excise taxes	326.60
Uncollected Poll (supplementary)	2.00
Uncollected Unapportioned Sewer	196.39
	<hr/>
	\$756,631.96

MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
Collector of Taxes.

The Planning Board

Swampscott, Mass.,
January 2, 1943

Town of Swampscott,
Office of the Board of Selectmen,
Swampscott, Mass.

Attention: Richard Chambers, Secretary.

Gentlemen:

In reply to your letter of December 14, the Planning Board submits the following report:

To the Citizens of the Town of Swampscott

Conditions during the past year requiring that all efforts be devoted to Military and essential civilian needs have reduced real estate developments to the vanishing point. With no materials available, new construction of the type prevalent in Swampscott for private use has become impossible; all of which has tended to reduce the normal activities of the Planning Board.

Program for Future Activities

These same Military requirements are handicapping the Board in the consideration of its long term plans. These plans, although temporarily delayed, are none the less in the opinion of the Board of prime importance.

The main points requiring consideration and which have already been called to the attention of the Town are:

(1) The development of a Master Plan such as is now available in many Towns.

(2) Revision of the zoning by-laws and the extension of re-zoning already completed in Districts 3 and 2B to other Districts of the Town.

(3) Long term planning as exemplified in the neighboring Town of Winchester and other communities throughout the country.

The Board believes the development of the Plans outlined although entailing some initial expense will in the final analysis show gratifying results.

The Board would welcome any constructive information and suggestions relative to such a Program.

Yours truly,

JAMES R. MADDOCK,
Chairman,
GEORGE J. NICHOLS,
Secretary,

THOMAS W. DUNCAN,
ALFRED L. RICHARDS,
ARTHUR McGOVERN,

The Planning Board.

Building Inspector

To the Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

	Permits Issued	Estimated Cost
Dwellings		
New	7	\$44,000.00
Alterations and Additions	22	8,585.00
Private Garages		
New	11	5,950.00
Alterations and Additions	1	400.00
Miscellaneous		
Greenhouse	1	5,000.00
Church (alterations)	1	2,000.00
Demolish Dwelling	1	
Move Garage	1	
	<hr/> 45	<hr/> \$65,935.00
Building Permits	45	
Permits to Shingle	41	
	<hr/> 86	
No. of Inspections (buildings)	64	
No. of Inspections (shingling)	41	
	<hr/> 105	
Amount of building fees collected		\$48.00
Elevator operators' fees issued		
New	2	2.00
Renewals	4	2.00
		<hr/> \$52.00

All hotels and elevators have been inspected and returns made to the State. Several complaints of violations of the building laws have been investigated and in all cases adjustments made.

Frequent examinations were made of buildings in course of construction and repair.

Respectfully submitted,

RAYMOND O. DOANE,
Building Inspector.

Board of Appeals

January 1, 1943

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Swampscott, Mass.
Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits herewith its report for the year 1942. On January 19, 1942, a special meeting of the Board was held. Following are the minutes of that meeting.

RECORD OF SPECIAL MEETING

It is with deep regret that the lamented death, this day,

of our esteemed fellow member, Charles V. Easterbrooks, is recorded. Our association with him in the exercise of our duties on this Board has been an inspiration, in that he always acted in his official capacity fairly, with justice, and without bias and to the best dictates of his own judgment and conscience. In his passing the Town of Swampscott has lost the services of an honest and loyal official and citizen.

(Signed)

CONRAD P. RICHARDSON,
Chairman
C. GLOVER BOWES

A true record.

Attest: M. Dorothy Richardson, Clerk.

At a special meeting of the Board of Selectmen held January 27, 1942, Mr. Charles A. Easterbrooks was unanimously appointed a member of the Board of Appeals to serve the unexpired term of his father, the late Charles V. Easterbrooks.

All records of appeals heard by this Board during the past eight years have been indexed and filed and are now adequately stored in a suitable filing cabinet. The loose leaf record book has been brought up to date.

No appeals have been taken to this Board during the period covered by this report.

Respectfully submitted,

CONRAD P. RICHARDSON,
C. GLOVER BOWES,
CHARLES A. EASTERBROOKS,
Board of Appeals.

Surveyor of Highways

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year 1942.

All tar, hay, grain, gasoline, road oil, sand and gravel was bought under contract.

The patching material used for the maintenance of our streets and sidewalks was mixed by our own department using liquid tar, sand and crushed stone. Asphalt was not used this year as the government has frozen same for the duration of the war.

The following streets were sealcoated this year by spraying hot tar and covering same with sand: Bristol and Eastman Avenues, Hillcrest Circle, Maple, Plymouth and Railroad Avenues and Upland Road.

Sidewalks repaired were those on Burrill, Hampden, Humphrey and Redington Streets and Elmwood and Farragut Roads.

The ladies of the Swampscott Garden Club were in charge of the various ragweed stations which were in operation during July 13th through July 15th. These were located at MacArthur Circle, Swampscott Depot, Jackson Park, Phillips Park, Phillips Beach Fire House, 200 Paradise Road, and on Salem Street at the Tedesco Country Club. The Highway Department collected this ragweed and destroyed it.

On Plymouth Avenue the street and sidewalks were put to grade and resurfaced. The following material was used: 104 tons tar mix,

196 cubic yards of bank gravel, 134 tons stone dust, 80 cubic yards of sand and 800 gallons tar T 4.

On Walnut Road the sidewalks and street were put to grade and resurfaced using the following material: 99 tons of tar mix, 500 gallons tar T 4, and 25 cubic yards sand.

On Millett Road a broken surface drain was replaced using the following material: 200 linear feet 12 inch cement pipe tongue and groove, 300 brick, 25 bags cement and 8 tons of tar patch material.

On Palmer Lane an old service drain that was broken was replaced using the following material: 76 feet of 15 inch standard pipe, 6 tons $\frac{3}{4}$ inch stone for base, 20 tons of stone dust and 5 bags of cement.

At Elm Place a new drain was laid to replace the old one using the following material: 296 linear feet of 24 inch cement tongue and groove pipe, 800 brick, two manholes were built, 25 bags cement, 3 tons of brick sand, 10 tons bank gravel and 8 tons of loam.

Hawthorne Brook was cleaned out from Humphrey to Essex Streets.

At Manton Road a new fence 210 feet long was built to take the place of the old one there.

All streets in town were cleaned at least twice during the year and more often where needed.

There are now about 625 catch basins in town. These are cleaned out at least three times a year with our catch basin digger.

About 25 old catch basins around town were repaired using 2500 brick, 30 bags cement and 5 ton of sand.

For about a month in the fall of the year the department is kept very busy cleaning up the leaves from the streets that have fallen from the trees. This is done to prevent the drains from clogging up causing serious floods.

During the months of June, July and August both Fisherman's Beach and Whales, the latter being in front of the New Ocean House, were cleaned every day. The beaches in front of the Beach Club and the Hotel Preston were cleaned when needed.

All Highway buildings have been painted and also all our horse drawn sidewalk snow plows.

New equipment bought this year included the following: One Baker snow plow for the Ford truck, one Turbine Sewer Machine used to clean drains and sewers and one small gasoline water pump.

Our snow fighting equipment includes: one 1927 5-ton, one 1936 5-ton and one $3\frac{1}{2}$ -ton White truck bought in 1940, one $1\frac{1}{2}$ -ton 1934 Ford truck and one 5-ton tractor bought in 1927 and 3 sand spreaders. All trucks are equipped with removable bladed plows and the tractor has a V plow. We also have a V plow that may be attached to any of our 3 large trucks and also 14 horse drawn sidewalk plows. At the yard there is 400 cubic yards of sand treated with calcium chloride to be used on slippery streets.

Snow fences this year were taken down in April and put up in December as follows: Salem Street, Crossman and Linden Avenues, Stanley and Summer Roads, Dale Street and Dennison Avenue.

All our equipment was overhauled and put in good condition for the winter. This includes the four trucks, three mixers, catch basin digger and the tractor.

CHAPTER 90

Under Chapter 90 work which means streets where the State, County and Town each pay a third of the cost for their maintenance the following work was done.

A new drain 124 feet long and 2 new catch basins and one man-hole were built on Humphrey Street between Palmer Avenue and

Ocean. Also from the Marblehead line to Phillips corner Humphrey Street was sealcoated using the following material: 5530 gallons of tar T 8, 254 tons of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch stone, 86 tons of patch material, 6 tons mason sand, 3400 common brick, 30 bags cement, 124 linear feet of cement reinforced 12 inch tongue and groove pipe and 6 ton roller coal.

The personnel of this department has had the misfortune this year of losing eight of its best men. Two of them, Frank Connell and George Farnum died; three, Patrick Dunn, James Dolan and Edward Roberts, Jr., were retired owing to sickness; and three, James Champion, William S. Healy and Daniel Ranzano have entered our armed forces.

I wish to recommend that the town resurface Salem Street from Humphrey Street to the State Road as it is a heavy traveled street and is in very bad condition.

Respectfully submitted,
TIMOTHY J. RYAN,
Surveyor of Highways.

Public Library

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

The members of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library herewith present their report for the year 1942.

Circulation

Last year we reported a slight decrease in the circulation of books and periodicals, and stated that this trend would be likely to continue for the duration.

The year 1942 shows a decrease of 8.3%. It is due to the absence from Swampscott of approximately 700 men and boys, who are in the armed services of our government, to increased employment, and to the large number of citizens who are engaged in various Civilian Defense activities. There is much less spare time for reading.

There was a greater demand for technical books during the year, and their purchase was justified by a twenty per cent increase in the circulation of this type of book.

Statistical details as to circulation appear at the end of this report.

Books Added

Twenty-two hundred fifty books have been added to the library during the year. It is the largest addition in any single year since the library was established. Technical books and books about war constitute the major portion of the increase.

Cooperation with the School Department

We quote from the report of our Librarian, Mr. Arthur H. Parsons, Jr.

"As in past years, there has been mutually helpful cooperation between the library and the school department. Collections of books were placed in most of the elementary and junior high school classrooms, both at the public and at the parochial school. In addition we had a collection of books on deposit at the high school.

"Such classroom loans, by placing books near the children, increases their desire to read and enables those who live at a distance from the library to borrow books more frequently than they otherwise could. A total of 3,827 books were circulated in this manner.

"Miss Knowles has given instruction in the use of the library to all ninth grade pupils of the Hadley School and of St. John's

School. These classes, seven in all, visited the library and received two lessons each, after which they were given problems designed to test their ability to use the library effectually.

"Miss Rose visited all the elementary schools and spoke at assemblies and in classrooms on the facilities and books available in the boys' and girls' room, as well as on the values of reading good books.

"For the American history classes at the high school the staff prepared an eight-page reading list of historical novels, all of which are in the library.

"The school department, on its side, rendered valuable assistance to the library by mimeographing these book lists and all of our postal cards. In addition, the manual training classes at the high school built for us a new bookcase for the office."

Cooperation of Other Town Departments

The Board of Trustees is grateful to the Water Department, the Highway Department, and the Police Department for their excellent cooperation throughout the year.

Service for Shut-Ins

This service, begun by the Girl Scouts in 1941, has been continued, and is much appreciated by those invalids and elderly persons who are unable to go to the library. We are all grateful to the girls for their kindly offices.

Machon Book Station

This deposit library is carried on by the Swampscott Woman's Club and the library. Six hundred forty more books were circulated during the year. The Board of Trustees acknowledges with gratitude the fine spirit of Mrs. C. Hudson Johnson and Mrs. Ernest N. Jorgensen in being at the Machon School each Tuesday afternoon to issue these books.

Gifts to the Library

The Board of Trustees gratefully acknowledges gifts from the following persons:

Mrs. Eben Parsons	Mrs. Horace Fifield
Miss Bessy Creighton	Miss Ruth Blodgett
Miss Ethel Tewksbury	Mr. Ralph Russell
Mr. Ralph Bristol	Mr. Wilbur Woodbury
Mr. Thomas Hunt	Mrs. Fred C. Marsh
Mrs. Norman S. Dillingham	Mr. John S. Sanborn
Mrs. Nellie F. Knowles	Mrs. Cora Raymond

Mrs. John S. Blodgett presented to the library a marble statue of a Greek slave girl, sculptured by G. P. Bazzanti Firenzi. It graces the lobby of the building and is a welcome addition to the small but slowly increasing art collection of the library.

Circulation:

Adult fiction	47,947	
Adult non-fiction	16,448	
Adult periodicals	3,568	
	<hr/>	
	67,963	67,963
Juvenile fiction	19,844	
Juvenile non-fiction	4,685	
Juvenile periodicals	881	
	<hr/>	
	25,410	25,410
		<hr/>
		93,373

Books:

New books added	2,246	
Books discarded	480	
Books in library, January 1, 1943	27,323	
Fines receipts turned over to the town		\$866.02

Respectfully submitted,

LEE T. GRAY,
JAMES D. CUMMINS,
GEORGE W. HOWE,

Board of Trustees.

Board of Public Welfare

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

The Board of Public Welfare submits the following report for the year 1942.

At the present time we are carrying on our rolls only unemployable persons.

The people we are aiding are physically unable to obtain employment, or are aliens not eligible for defense work. The majority of them are between the ages of fifty and sixty-four years.

People in this age group find it practically impossible to obtain work. As fast as these people reach the age of sixty-five years, we then transfer them to our Old Age Assistance Department, as the Federal Government and the State participate, along with the town in payments made to recipients of this class.

In the past there have been wide diversities of granting relief. Now we have a uniform standard budget, which is issued by the State Department of Public Welfare and is adjusted to the cost of living every six months. Swampscott now administers assistance on a budgetary basis, which takes into consideration the actual needs the individual family in relation to an accepted standard, and providing adequate assistance on such a basis leads to a fair distribution of agency funds and conservation of the taxpayers' money.

We wish to convey our thanks to the various fraternal and social service organizations for their fine co-operation with our department, during the year.

As we have been reimbursed by the State and other cities and towns and individuals, in the amount of \$2,529.52, the net cost to the town is \$11,033.93. This is a saving over the previous year of \$4,411.07.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED M. SEATON,
WALTER L. RANGER,
DONALD REDFERN,

Board of Public Welfare.

COMPARISONS OF PERSONS AIDED

	Families Aided			Single (non-family) persons aided			Persons Aided in Institutions			Total Number of Persons Aided on Public Welfare			Total No. of Families Aided on A. D. C.		
	1940	1941	1942	1940	1941	1942	1940	1941	1942	1940	1941	1942	1940	1941	1942
January	44	27	11	9	16	17	8	7	8	1940	1941	1942	16	12	12
February	41	25	10	8	16	15	8	7	7	225	164	124	16	13	12
March	37	27	10	9	15	14	8	7	7	201	163	105	16	14	12
April	28	14	7	14	16	15	10	7	7	192	169	105	16	14	11
May	23	5	7	13	16	16	9	7	7	143	119	94	16	14	11
June	24	9	5	15	16	13	10	7	7	128	67	93	16	13	11
July	20	6	6	16	19	13	9	7	7	119	88	76	15	14	10
August	17	6	10	15	22	13	8	7	7	106	70	79	15	13	10
September ..	14	7	6	15	20	13	7	5	8	90	76	90	15	14	10
October	22	3	3	15	20	12	6	5	8	73	87	78	13	14	10
November	26	12	5	13	18	11	6	5	8	101	67	67	13	13	9
December ...	29	13	6	14	17	11	6	5	9	125	91	72	13	13	7
										146	98	74	12	13	

SUMMARY OF TEMPORARY RELIEF

Families aided during the year	1940	1941	1942
Families being aided at the present time	109	81	54
Families aided at the expense of other cities and towns	49	31	26
Families aided at the expense of the State	14	11	5
Families aided at the expense of the State	17	15	8
Families aided with settlement in Swampscott	67	48	42
Persons supported in State Institutions	11	7	11
Number of new applications rejected during the year	4	3	6
Number of new applications received during the year	22	16	11
Number of requests for aid rejected during the year	132	114	89

SUMMARY OF AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Families aided during the year	1940	1941	1942
	17	16	12

PAID TO OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

	1940	1941	1942
Lynn	\$2,553.57	Lynn	\$800.91
Millis	544.30	Cambridge	35.34
Brockton	307.51	Brockton	28.53
Cambridge	15.00	Salem	61.50
Framingham	72.85	Boston	136.75
Palmer	13.43		
Somerville	16.00		
Peabody	11.00		
Revere	45.00		
Salem	1.25		
	<u>\$3,579.91</u>		<u>\$1,063.03</u>

REIMBURSEMENTS

1940		1941		1942	
Cities and Towns		Cities and Towns		Cities and Towns	
Individuals	\$1,412.44	Individuals	\$404.34	Individuals	\$812.26
State	388.41	State	378.24	State	333.00
Temporary Aid	1,622.30	Temporary Aid	1,230.56	Temporary Aid	1,384.26
Aid to Dependent		Aid to Dependent			
Children	5,154.22	Children	2,015.15		
Federal Grant A. D. C.	2,554.00	Federal Grant A. D. C.	2,365.67		
Federal Grant Admin.	261.65	Federal Grant Admin.	282.29		
	<u>\$11,393.02</u>		<u>\$6,676.25</u>		<u>\$2,529.52</u>

AMOUNTS DUE TOWN

1940		1941		1942	
Individuals		Individuals		Lynn	
Peabody	\$706.19	Peabody	\$107.67	State	\$241.50
Lynn	14.00	Lynn	5.47	Boston	950.79
State Temporary Aid	135.94	State Temporary Aid	140.53		455.91
State A. D. C.	545.34		471.31		
Worcester	437.13		153.08		
Boston	92.59				
	170.01				
	<u>\$2,101.20</u>		<u>\$878.06</u>		<u>\$1,648.20</u>

Aid to Dependent Children

As this is a new department, the following is a financial summary of the work accomplished during the past year:

EXPENDITURES		
Local Assistance	\$8,562.55	
Office Administration	65.20	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$8,627.75
REIMBURSEMENTS		
From Federal Government:		
For Assistance	\$3,875.05	
For Administration	363.52	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$4,238.57
From State Department	\$3,065.57	
Total		7,304.14
Total Expenditures	\$8,627.75	
Total Reimbursements	7,304.14	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to Swampscott for 1942		1,323.61
Balance on hand from Federal Funds, December 31, 1942		\$1,121.12

Respectfully submitted,

FRED M. SEATON,
WALTER L. RANGER,
DONALD REDFERN,

Aid to Dependent Children.

Bureau of Old Age Assistance

To the Citizens of the Town of Swampscott:

During the past year, your Bureau of Old Age Assistance has endeavored to render their best service in the interest of the town and in accordance with the laws and regulations of the State Department.

The number of cases as of January 1, 1942, was 162, and at the close of the year ending December 31, 1942, there are 150 cases on our rolls.

Minimum grants subject to deductions of other income and resources are \$40.00 for individuals living alone; \$65.00 for married couples, both eligible, living alone, or brothers and sisters, both eligible, living alone, after April 30, 1942. For all others, living in a family group, the present minimum amounts will continue to apply. The determination as to what constitutes a family group shall be made in accordance with the State Department's rules and regulations.

Deductions from the minimum amounts because of income or resources shall be made in accordance with the State Department's rules.

Local boards and bureaus shall comply with all rules and regulations adopted by the State Department.

A scale is set up exempting legally liable relatives living apart from Old Age Assistance applicants or recipients as follows:

Unmarried child living apart from parents	\$1,000
Married child with no children living apart from parents	1,500
Married child with 1 child living apart from parents	2,000
Married child with 2 children living apart from parents	2,500
Married child with 3 children living apart from parents	3,000

All others are determined on the merits of the particular case. This scale became effective April 30, 1942.

Equity in real estate shall be based on the five year average, and \$3,000 is clearly exempt.

Recovery may be sought from a person or his estate or any property not otherwise exempted by law. The State Department must approve such suits.

Insurance of \$1000 or less, regardless of date of issue, does not disqualify an applicant. This is now in effect.

A recipient is allowed up to 90 days per year visit out of the State.

In March, 1942, the Bureau of Old Age Assistance was required to place the office under the supervision of the Department of Civil Service in order to obtain reimbursements from the Federal Government. At that time, Miss Helen E. Carson, a Swampscott resident, was appointed as clerk.

We are pleased to state that practically all monies due the town have been collected.

Following is a financial summary of the work accomplished by this department during the past year:

EXPENDITURES

Local Assistance	\$64,044.10	
Swampscott cases aided in other		
Cities and Towns	2,037.26	
Salaries and Wages	1,409.60	
Office Administration	1,210.23	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$68,701.19

REIMBURSEMENTS

From Federal Government:		
For Assistance	\$38,535.92	
For Administration	1,429.64	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$39,965.56
From State Department	\$25,553.19	
From Cities and Towns	1,286.43	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$66,805.18
Total Expenditures	\$68,701.19	
Total Reimbursements	66,805.18	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to Swampscott for 1942		\$1,896.01
Balance on hand from Federal Funds		
December 31, 1942		\$6,943.89

SUMMARY OF CASES

Total receiving assistance	192
Number receiving aid December 31, 1942	150
Cases closed	45
New applications	41
Cases accepted	33
Cases rejected	8

Respectfully submitted,

FRED M. SEATON,
DONALD REDFERN,
WILLIS B. CHAPMAN,

Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

Surplus Commodities Distribution

During the year 1942, we have continued the distribution of Federal food and clothing commodities from the W.P.A. distribution center.

Those entitled to receive Federal commodities are the employees of the W.P.A., Old Age Assistance Recipients, Aid to Dependent Children families and General Relief cases, all of whom are certified by the Board of Public Welfare.

The following list of Foods were distributed during the year:

Apples	24,371 lbs.	Grape Fruit Canned	5,600 cans
Pea Beans	5,502 lbs.	Evap. Milk	4,848 cans
Fresh Beets	3,493 lbs.	Fresh Milk	38,472 qts.
Cabbage	3,500 lbs.	Sweet Potatoes	10,575 lbs.
Carrots	2,225 lbs.	Prunes	4,680 lbs.
Wheat Cereal	3,842 lbs.	Rolled Oats	8,960 lbs.
Corn Meal	3,280 lbs.	Squash	1,907 lbs.
Eggs	4,960 doz.	Lard	4,481 lbs.
Graham Flour	5,970 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.	Onions	558 doz.
Wheat Flour	15,477 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.	Oranges	

The above food commodities represented a total valuation of \$14,576.83. In addition to the food we received 5369 articles of clothing valued at \$5,455.25. The clothing was a variation of about 255 kinds of apparel for men, women and children. School lunches amounted to \$321.93.

Beginning December 1, 1942, we moved the Commodity Store from 29 New Ocean Street, to Railroad Avenue, which is more centrally located and accessible to the greatest number of recipients. This change in location should also result in a saving to the town.

As we have been assured that the W.P.A. will be continued until at least June 30, and that in case of war or natural disaster the Commodity Store would be a distribution center of supplies, we have decided to continue it for the next year.

It is of interest to note that we have very few requests from welfare recipients for clothing and we believe our Welfare costs have been kept at a minimum in this respect.

FRED M. SEATON, Chairman
Board of Public Welfare.

Annual Report as Investigator of Old Age Assistance, Public Welfare, and Aid to Dependent Children

I herewith submit my annual report as Investigator and Visitor for the Board of Public Welfare and the Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

As the war period continues, we find very little change in our Old Age Assistance figures. Last year there was a total of 191 receiving assistance, and this year there was a total of 192, a difference of 1 person.

On May 1, 1942, the State Department of Public Welfare issued a Manual of Standards of Assistance for the Administration of Public Assistance or instructions for Local Bureaus of Old Age Assistance. We were required to review all cases on both our Old Age Assistance and Welfare rolls. We had to revise these budgets whenever necessary in order to bring them in line with the State Standard budget for families and single individuals. It was necessary to do this in order to obtain our reimbursements from the State and Federal governments for Old Age Assistance, Public Welfare and Aid to Dependent Children.

Also, due to the changing cost of living, the state announced that it would issue a new budget every six months and perhaps oftener if necessary, to give the local departments a guide to follow.

All needy persons now on our Welfare rolls are either chronic invalids or persons too old to obtain employment even on the W.P.A.

We have had twelve Aid to Dependent Children cases, that is mothers with dependent children under 18 years of age who have no means of support. In accordance with the law, I have to make quarterly visits on these families as well as those on general relief.

This year as in former years, I have received the fullest cooperation from the Swampscott Family Welfare and the Visiting Nurse, Miss Sylvia K. Chesley, in addition to all other charitable organizations in the town, and at this time wish to extend my thanks and appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD REDFERN,

Investigator.

Superintendent of Cemetery

To Board of Selectmen:

I herewith submit my 28th report as Superintendent of Swampscott Cemetery.

Interments for the year 1942 numbered 70.

Lots were sold and receipts were turned over to the Collector of Taxes. Our shrubs take a great deal of care. All were pruned. Sunken graves have given us a great deal of extra work on account of rainy weather. All was attended to the best of our ability, as we had a continuous summer of mowing. With the help of the Town Engineer, we laid out many more single graves which we have a great demand for these days. The Andrews Chapel was used quite often.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS HANDLEY,

Superintendent.

W. P. A. Coordinator

Swampscott, Mass.,
December 31, 1942

To the Board of Selectmen
Swampscott, Mass.
Robert G. Byrne, Chairman

The W.P.A. Coordinator submits the following report:

Because of the demands from private employment, personnel on the Town's Works Progress Administration projects has decreased this year as shown in other reports. The Housekeeping Aid Project has been discontinued for this reason.

The lack of materials forbids the advancement of the program for a sidewalk project which has been approved and for which money has been appropriated. A proposed program for a Cemetery Garage similarly has been abandoned temporarily.

There has been a recreation project which has continued effectively although expanded to include appreciated assistance in Civilian Defense clerical work.

The General Park project has been continued and has proved beneficial at Jackson Park on the construction of walls, drainage, and grading; on Phillips Park, grading; and at Blaney's Beach, extensive repairs on the cap and face of the sea wall.

In spite of rumors to the contrary, it can now be reasonably anticipated that the Town will be assisted by the W.P.A. for at least one half of the coming fiscal year. This is most apt to be true in the case of the Commodity Center.

Respectfully submitted,

FREEMAN W. TOWERS,
For CHARLES D. ADDISON,
W.P.A. Coordinator.

Annual Report of Forest Warden, 1942

Board of Selectmen:

This past year was a very fortunate one for this department in that it acquired a portable pump and 800 feet of inch and one-half hose. Two fires, at which this equipment was used, has proven this to be a good investment. The establishment of the FOREST FIRE FIGHTERS SERVICE (FFFS) under the U. S. Office of Civilian Defense, has been a great help to many rural communities and would be to this Town in case of an emergency. Acting on the order of State Fire Warden, M. C. Hutchins, notice was printed in the Lynn Daily Item, relative to regulating the setting of fires in the open air. This law (Chapter 581, Section 13) provides that no permits shall be issued during the months of April and May except on rainy days. Once again, I wish to thank the Fire Department for their fine spirit of co-operation with this department.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK C. BURK,
Forest Warden.

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Swampscott, Mass.,
January 6, 1943

To the Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit my report for 1942.

Scales

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Con- demned
Platform, over 10,000 lbs.	1	3	0	0
Platform, 100 to 5,000 lbs.	7	10	1	1
Counter, 100 to 5,000 lbs	0	1	0	0
Counter, under 100 lbs.	2	20	0	0
Spring, 100 to 5,000 lbs.	0	1	0	0
Spring, under 100 lbs.	8	33	0	0
Computing, under 100 lbs.	8	36	1	2
Person weigher (slot)	0	4	0	0
Prescription	0	4	0	0
Weights				
Avoirdupois	3	50	7	0
Apothecary	4	48	0	3
Volumetric Measures				
Liquid Measures	0	57	0	0
Dry Measures	0	5	0	0
Automatic Liquid-Measuring Devices				
Gasoline Pumps	0	1	0	0
Stops on Pumps	0	0	4	0
Gasoline Meter System	9	37	0	0
Oil Pumps	2	7	1	0
Tank Truck Meter System	7	24	0	0
Bulk Meter System	0	4	0	0
Grease-Measuring Devices	1	25	1	0
Linear Measures				
Yard Sticks	0	5	0	0
Totals	52	375	24	6

Trial Re-Weighings

Commodity	Total No. Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect Under	Over
Bread	36	36	0	0
Butter	413	413	0	0
Coal (in paper bags)	23	9	0	14
Coal (in transit)	3	0	0	3
Confectionery	5	5	0	0
Dry Commodities	261	252	8	1
Flour	74	72	1	1
Fruits and Vegetables	656	585	25	46
Kindling Wood (in paper bags)	3	3	0	0
Lard	114	113	0	1
Meats and Provisions	107	90	1	16
Potatoes	440	298	37	105
Totals	2135	1876	72	187

Inspections

Paper or fibre cartons	56
Milk jars	404
Coal Certificates	6
Markings of	
Bread	47
Food packages	1317
Coal in paper bags	21
Coke in paper bags	7
Kindling wood in paper bags	4
Wholesale milk cans	14
Clinic thermometers	72
Ice cream cans	47
Oil jars	95
Other inspections	179
Total	1803

Tests Made

Retests of gasoline devices after sealing	26
Mfrs. sealed milk jars	12
Berry boxes	3
Approved paper cartons	30
Miscellaneous	181
Truck loads (gravel and loam for Town)	11
Total	263

Respectfully submitted,

C. WALTER BURRILL,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Board of Health

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

The Board of Health herewith submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942, together with those of its various officers:

During the past year there were 673 communicable diseases reported, an increase of 467 over the number reported during the year 1941. Chicken pox, Measles, and Mumps were the prevalent diseases and March, April and May the months during which they prevailed. During that period 435 diseases were reported. The prevalence of those diseases was not confined to this community but was general throughout the State.

Nine new cases of pulmonary tuberculosis were reported during 1942. Six patients were admitted to the Essex Sanatorium for treatment and 4 patients were discharged to continue treatment at home. Two of the cases were discovered at the Boston Induction Center, 2 during examinations for employment and 1 during the annual school clinics. One death occurred. At the present time there are 4 patients receiving treatment at Essex Sanatorium. One hundred and eighty pupils in Grades XI and XII at the High School were given the tuberculin patch test and 1 adult type and 6 childhood-type cases were found. All of the cases are now under the supervision of this department.

Forty-six residents and 13 non-residents were bitten by dogs during the year. Anti-rabic treatment was not necessary in any of the cases. One hundred fifty-three dogs were inoculated against rabies and 135 owners reported that their dogs had been privately inoculated against the disease.

All mosquito breeding places were drained and oiled under the supervision of Frederick Burk and with the exception of Palmer's Pond little trouble was experienced with mosquitoes. The situation at Palmer's Pond is getting worse each year due to the increasing growth of the cat-o'-nine-tails which make it more difficult each year to get at the breeding places. Now that Army barracks occupy land adjoining the pond and the sewerage therefrom is discharged into the ground in close proximity to the pond there is a constant danger that the water in the pond may be polluted and become a menace to the health of those residing in the vicinity. In view of the fact that the pond is a great pond of Massachusetts and under the control of the State Department of Public Works we feel that the abatement of existing conditions is the duty of the Commonwealth. Attempts to obtain such assistance have been futile, however, it is our intention to seek legislative assistance in its abatement.

At the request of the Board of Selectmen a conference, at which the members of this Board, Board of Selectmen, Town Counsel, Surveyor of Highways and Superintendent of Parks were present, was held on June 11, 1942, to consider complaints received from contractors, hotels and storekeepers that they were unable to dispose of their surplus waste material because of the lack of a dumping place. It was the consensus of opinion of those present that all matters pertaining to dumping and dumps came within the jurisdiction of this Board and that all complaints relative thereto should be referred to and handled by this Board. It was also unanimously agreed that immediate steps should be taken to provide a dumping place or take such other steps as were necessary to remedy the situation. Attempts to procure a suitable place were unsuccessful and it became necessary to arrange with the contractor to make special daily collections of waste material at all stores, hotels, beaches and such other places as were deemed necessary from June 14 to October 8, at the close of the hotel season. This method of disposal cost the town \$17.00 per day but it was much more satisfactory than disposal by dumping would have been because it eliminated the necessity of a dump, eliminated complaints and fires beside all the discomforts which such places always cause those living in the vicinity.

New bids for the collection of ashes, garbage, paper, rubbish, and other waste material and the removal of the same outside the limits of the town, from January 1, 1943, to December 31, 1947, were advertised for in accordance with the By-Laws and the contract was awarded to Joseph G. Wilkish, Wilmington Road, Burlington, Mass., the only bidder, for the sum of \$18,500.00 per year. A bond in the sum of \$4,000.00, for the faithful performance of the contract, was furnished and filed with the Town Accountant. Under the terms of the new contract daily collections, except Sundays and holidays, must be made at all hotels, stores and other places of business as may be directed by the Board. The contractor must also remove all material as cleaned from the beaches. This service should eliminate all necessity of dumping places and solve the problem of surplus waste disposal.

For several years complaints have been received relative to certain dwellings and premises being occupied and operated in violation of the provision of Chapter 145 of the General Laws, known as the Tenement House Act in Towns, and the Zoning By-Laws. Whenever

such complaints or information of such violations have been received they have been called to the attention of the officer charged with the enforcement of the said law and by-laws. We note, however, that many of the violations still exist. Upon investigation we found that the Zoning By-Laws were and still are the cause of nearly all of the violations because they make no mention of the fact that the building and premises must comply with the provisions of Chapter 145 of the General Laws if more than five persons not members of the family residing therein are boarded or lodged therein for hire. We believe that many of the violations of Chapter 145 of the General Laws would not have occurred if the Zoning By-Laws had been so written as to signify that boarding, lodging and rooming houses can be maintained and operated provided they comply with the provisions of Chapter 145 and we accordingly requested the Town Counsel to prepare an article dealing with this situation and the same has been presented to the Board of Selectmen with the request that it be inserted in the warrant for the annual town meeting.

We regret to announce that Mrs. Clara Cobos, who has served as secretary to the health officer during the past 13 years, is soon to leave our service. We take this opportunity to publicly express our appreciation of the efficient and faithful manner in which she has discharged her duties during those years. Mrs. Barbara Lewis has been engaged to fill the vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

LORING GRIMES, M.D.,
Chairman,

CHESTER P. BROWN, M.D.,
G. JEFFREY NICHOLS,

Board of Health.

Health Officer

To the Board of Health:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942:

The following is a summary of the work of the deparement during the year:

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

(St. John School)

Number of children examined	291
Number of children with defects	118
Number of children without defects	173
Number of defects found	151
Number of defects corrected	108
Number of children with defects corrected	73

PHYSICAL DEFECTS

(St. John School)

Mucous membrane	0
Nutrition	0
Posture	4
Scalp	0
Skin	0
Eyes	4
Ears	0
Glands	0
Tonsils and adenoids (diseased)	64
Mentality	0
Nose	0
Heart	15
Lungs	0
Feet and Spine	22
Nerves	0
Teeth	0
Underweight	42
	<hr/>
	151

SUMMARY OF SCHOOL TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

	Public Schools		Follow-ups		Combined	
	Grade XI		Parochial School		Totals	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
Population of Grade 11 and 12	60	68			111	136
Children Tuberlin Tested	41	45			79	101
Per Cent Tested	68.3	66.1			71.1	74.2
Children reacting to the Test	7	3			12	12
Per cent Reacting	17.0	6.6			15.1	11.8
Children X-rayed	10	3			24	20
Adult-type Tuberculosis	1				1	
Per cent Adult-type in children reacting to the test	14.2				8.3	
Per cent Adult-type in total number of children tested	2.6				1.2	.5
Childhood-type Tuberculosis					3	1
Per cent Childhood-type in children reacting to the test	20.0				8.3	8.3
Per cent Childhood-type in total number of children tested	2.6				1.2	.9
						1.1

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED 1942

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
Actinomycosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cat bite	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicken pox	5	4	38	34	23	5	0	0	1	0	2	4	116
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dog bite	1	1	3	8	1	8	8	4	3	5	0	4	46
Encephalitis lethargica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German measles	0	1	5	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Measles	1	1	40	43	80	35	8	0	1	0	0	0	209
Mumps	23	30	70	49	27	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	216
Ophthalmia neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pneumonia (Lobar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Scabies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scarlet fever	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	6
Suppurative conjunctivitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	9
Tuberculosis (Other forms)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Typhoid fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Undulant fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping cough	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	12	18	8	6	52
Totals	30	39	157	140	138	69	25	4	19	26	11	15	673

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE STATISTICS 1933-1942

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Totals
Actinomycosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	9
Cat bite	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	8
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Chicken pox	130	54	36	179	112	30	96	40	76	116	869
Diphtheria	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Dog bite	27	44	59	59	55	46	46	48	36	46	466
Encephalitis lethargica	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
German measles	1	1	241	135	8	1	2	6	4	17	416
Influenza	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Malaria	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Measles	1	147	6	60	324	7	7	78	13	209	852
Mumps	58	252	16	78	41	18	19	5	30	216	733
Monkey bite	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum	9	4	4	6	4	0	1	1	0	0	29
Pellagra	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pneumonia (Lobar)	7	6	7	8	5	9	12	5	4	2	65
Ringworm	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Scabies	5	1	0	2	1	1	11	2	1	0	24
Scarlet fever	53	21	21	43	11	22	20	13	15	6	225
Septic sore throat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Suppurative conjunctivitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	4	7	4	3	7	5	2	6	5	9	52
Tuberculosis (Other forms)	1	3	1	1	5	3	0	1	0	0	15
Typhoid fever	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	7
Undulant fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Whooping cough	13	78	7	39	142	19	9	87	14	52	460
	320	620	412	615	725	163	228	297	200	673	4253

DEATHS FROM COMMUNICABLE DISEASES 1933-1942

	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Totals
Anterior poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicken pox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis lethargica	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
German measles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Influenza	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mumps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pellagra	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pneumonia (Lobar)	2	4	2	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	16
Scarlet fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Septic sore throat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis (Pulmonary)	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	11
Tuberculosis (Other forms)	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Typhoid fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping cough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	5	8	4	7	2	4	2	0	1	1	34

SWAMPSCOTT RESIDENTS DYING OUT OF TOWN FROM
CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

	Male	Female	Totals
Pneumonia (Lobar)	0	1	1

DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES

	Male	Female	Totals
Cancer and Other Tumors:			
Cancer of bladder	1	0	1
Cancer of breast	0	4	4
Cancer of cervix	0	1	1
Cancer of intestine	0	3	3
Cancer of pancreas	1	1	2
Cancer of rectum	3	0	3
Cancer of stomach	0	3	3
Cancer of uterus	0	1	1
Carcinomatosis	0	1	1
	5	14	19

Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs:

Cerebral hemorrhage	2	12	14
Cerebral thrombosis	0	2	2
Parkinson's disease	0	1	1
	2	15	17

Diseases Peculiar to the First Year of Life:

Premature	1	0	1
-----------------	---	---	---

Diseases of the Digestive System:

Ulcer of stomach	1	0	1
------------------------	---	---	---

Diseases of the Respiratory System:

Oedema of lungs	1	0	1
-----------------------	---	---	---

Pneumonia, broncho	0	1	1
--------------------------	---	---	---

	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	1	1	2

Violent or Accidental Deaths:

Asphyxiation by drowning	1	0	1
--------------------------------	---	---	---

Asphyxiation by illuminating gas	1	0	1
--	---	---	---

Fracture of hip	0	1	1
-----------------------	---	---	---

Fracture of pelvis	1	0	1
--------------------------	---	---	---

Fracture of thigh	0	1	1
-------------------------	---	---	---

Suicide by pocket knife	1	0	1
-------------------------------	---	---	---

	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4	2	6

Diseases of the Circulatory System:

Arterio sclerosis	2	7	9
-------------------------	---	---	---

Cardiac decompensation	1	0	1
------------------------------	---	---	---

Cardiac thrombosis	0	1	1
--------------------------	---	---	---

Coronary infarctis	0	1	1
--------------------------	---	---	---

Coronary occlusion	4	1	5
--------------------------	---	---	---

Coronary sclerosis	3	1	4
--------------------------	---	---	---

Coronary thrombosis	4	3	7
---------------------------	---	---	---

Dilatation of heart	1	0	1
---------------------------	---	---	---

Endocarditis, chronic	1	0	1
-----------------------------	---	---	---

Hypertensive heart disease	0	2	2
----------------------------------	---	---	---

Myocarditis, chronic	0	1	1
----------------------------	---	---	---

Valvular heart disease	1	4	5
------------------------------	---	---	---

	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	17	21	38

Diseases of the Genitourinary System:

Cardio renal disease	1	0	1
----------------------------	---	---	---

Nephritis, acute	1	0	1
------------------------	---	---	---

Nephritis, chronic	1	1	2
--------------------------	---	---	---

	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3	1	4

Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement:

Dystrophy, progressive muscular	1	0	1
---------------------------------------	---	---	---

BIRTHS IN TOWN

Month	Male	Female	Totals
January	5	3	8
February	3	1	4
March	0	2	2
April	5	5	10
May	4	6	10
June	4	2	6
July	1	0	1
August	0	1	1
September	0	1	1
November	0	0	0
October	0	0	0
December	0	0	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	22	21	43

RESIDENT BIRTHS OUT OF TOWN

Month	Male	Female	Totals
January	3	6	9
February	6	5	11
March	6	9	15
April	6	6	12
May	7	2	9
June	11	2	13
July	11	7	18
August	6	6	12
September	4	3	7
October	6	9	15
November	8	7	15
December	0	0	0
	<hr/> 74	<hr/> 62	<hr/> 136

RESIDENT BIRTHS IN TOWN

Month	Male	Female	Totals
January	1	0	1
February	1	0	1
March	0	2	2
April	0	1	1
May	0	2	2
June	0	0	0
July	1	0	1
August	0	1	1
September	0	1	1
October	0	0	0
November	0	0	0
December	0	0	0
	<hr/> 3	<hr/> 7	<hr/> 10

NON-RESIDENT BIRTHS IN TOWN

Month	Male	Female	Totals
January	4	3	7
February	2	1	3
March	0	0	0
April	5	4	9
May	4	4	8
June	4	1	5
July	0	0	0
August	0	0	0
September	0	0	0
October	0	0	0
November	0	0	0
December	0	0	0
	<hr/> 19	<hr/> 13	<hr/> 32

DEATHS IN TOWN

Month	Male	Female	Totals
January	2	6	8
February	3	8	11
March	5	3	8
April	4	6	10
May	1	4	5
June	3	2	5
July	2	7	9
August	0	3	3
September	5	4	9
October	3	4	7
November	3	4	7
December	4	3	7
	<hr/> 35	<hr/> 54	<hr/> 89

DEATHS OUT OF TOWN

Month	Male	Female	Totals
January	5	0	5
February	4	1	5
March	2	6	8
April	4	2	6
May	3	1	4
June	2	1	3
July	0	1	1
August	1	2	3
September	0	1	1
October	1	3	4
November	3	3	6
December	1	0	1
	<hr/> 26	<hr/> 21	<hr/> 47

MORTUARY REPORT

	Male	Female	Totals
Stillbirths	0	0	0
Deaths under 1 year	2	0	2
From 1 to 2 years	0	0	0
From 2 to 3 years	0	0	0
From 3 to 4 years	0	0	0
From 4 to 5 years	0	0	0
From 5 to 10 years	0	0	0
From 10 to 20 years	0	0	0
From 20 to 30 years	1	0	1
From 30 to 40 years	1	1	2
From 40 to 50 years	0	3	3
From 50 to 60 years	4	5	9
From 60 to 70 years	13	14	27
From 70 to 80 years	8	19	27
From 80 to 90 years	6	12	18
From 90 to 100 years	0	0	0
100 years and over	0	0	0
	<hr/> 35	<hr/> 54	<hr/> 89

SUMMARY OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Deaths in Swampscott during 1942	89
Non-residents dying in Swampscott	16
Swampscott residents dying out of town	47
Total deaths of Swampscott residents 1942	120
Death rate per 1,000	11.2
Total number resident deaths, male	32
Total number resident deaths, female	41
Average age, males	64.1
Average age, females	68.8
Deaths under 1 year in town	2
Deaths under 1 year out of town	0
Total births in town, resident	10
Total births in town, non-resident	32
Total births out of town	136
Stillbirths in town	0
Stillbirths out of town	3

SUMMARY OF WORK

No. of communicable diseases reported	673
No. of cases placarded	252
Cases investigated	27
Cases released	668
Certificates issued to attend school and work	455
Children excluded from school	436
Suspected cases of communicable diseases	13
Quarantine violations	3
Reports to:	
State and District Health Officer	402
State (Deaths)	52
Other cities and towns	11
Schools	392
Laundryman	6
Milkman	6
Inspector of Animals	46
Miscellaneous	387
No. of communicable disease complaints	17
No. of communicable disease conferences	348
No. of communicable disease inquiries	543
No. of articles fumigated	38
No. of children given Schick Test	104
No. of immunizing doses of Toxoid given	57
No. of patients admitted to sanatoriums	6
No. of patients discharged from sanatoriums	4
Cultures submitted for examination	14
Sputum specimens submitted for examination	6
Complaints received:	
Ashes	203
Garbage	471
Dead animals	90
Miscellaneous	439
No. of inspections made	363
Verbal notices given	728
Written notices to abate	11
Legal notices to abate	4
Orders to connect with the sewer	5
No. of children X-rayed for tuberculosis	44
No. of persons examined and X-rayed for tuberculosis	82
No. of dogs inoculated against rabies	288
No. of conferences	713

No. of inquiries	1470
No. premature births reported	1
Laboratory supplies furnished	236
Letters written	1269
No. telephone calls	4352
No. of persons visiting office	5001
Miscellaneous	2014

PERMITS AND LICENSES

The following permits have been issued during the past year:

Burial	94
To keep fowl	65
To keep guinea pigs	1
To keep pigeons	3
To torch for fish	6
To funeral directors	3
To construct cesspools and drains	8
To maintain a bakery	1
To maintain a recreational building	1

The following licenses have been issued during the past year:

To sell methyl alcohol	6
To collect soap grease	2
To sell non-alcoholic beverages	1

Miscellaneous:

Victualler's licenses approved	6
--------------------------------------	---

The sum of \$30.00 has been collected for licenses and permits issued during the year and said amount has been paid to the Collector and his receipt obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE W. HORTON,
Health Officer.

Milk Inspector

To the Board of Health
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942:

The following licenses and permits have been issued during the year:

To sell milk (Dealers)	29
To sell milk (Stores)	38
To sell frozen desserts	27
To sell oleomargarine	5

The sum of \$49.50 has been collected for the licenses and permits and said amount has been paid to the Collector and his receipt obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE W. HORTON,
Health Officer.

Health Nurse

To the Board of Health:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942:

Communicable diseases placarded	183
Communicable diseases investigated	63
Examinations for contagious diseases	126
Examinations for release	115
Exclusions from school	108
Physical examinations	1514
Dental examinations	1411
Home visits	873
School visits	153
Kindergarten visits	20
Tuberculosis patients visited	130
Follow-up visits	62
Schick test	234
Clinics and meetings	28
New baby conferences	193
Consultations	28
Violations of quarantine	3
Clinic children weighed	14
Parochial school children weighed	297
Tuberculosis clinic (Patch test)	196
Eye examinations (Parochial School)	294
Miscellaneous	207

Respectfully submitted,
EVELYN ANDERSON, R.N.
Health Nurse.

Inspector of Plumbing

To the Board of Health:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942:

Plumbing permits issued	53
Installations approved	54
The sum of \$142.00 has been collected for the plumbing permits issued during the year and said amount has been paid to the Collector and his receipt obtained.	

Respectfully submitted,
EDWARD C. PHILLIPS,
Plumbing Inspector.

Dental Clinic

To the Board of Health:
Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942:

Semi-annual examinations of the teeth of all children in the elementary grades of the public and parochial schools have been made and full dental service given those requesting it.

The result of this work is shown in the very good dental condition of our school children.

A detailed summary of the work follows:

Extractions (temp. teeth)	168
Extractions (perman. teeth)	7
Local anaesthetic	132
Pulp cappings	0
Fillings (temp. teeth)	462
Fillings (perman. teeth)	429
Prophylaxis	248
Miscellaneous operations	74
Examinations	1509
Notification cards sent to parents	791

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES J. FENELON, D.M.D.,
Dentist in Charge.

Dog Officer

To the Board of Selectmen:

During the year of 1942 there were 486 complaints received concerning dogs, all of which have been investigated and remedied. Two complaints of serious nature relative to dogs were referred to the Board of Selectmen and after hearings held by the Board, these cases were disposed of after necessary action had been taken, one of these being heard in the District Court.

There were 466 dogs turned over to the Dog Officer, 87 being restored to their various owners and 397 later proven to be stray dogs, were disposed of. All owners who had neglected to license their dogs as prescribed by statute, have been notified and required to procure the necessary licenses. The total number of licenses issued during the year were 697.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIS E. SHEPARD,
Dog Officer.

Jury List

Approved January 7, 1943

In accordance with Section 9 of Chapter 234 of the General Laws, the following jury list is published in the annual town report:

Name	Residence	Occupation
Backman, Abraham	74 Aspen Rd.	Manager
Ball, Roy S.	24 Ingalls Ter.	Chauffeur
Barden, Robert L.	21 Banks Rd.	Specialist
Bartlett, Curtis H.	4 Vaughan Pl.	Machinist
Bergstrom, Oscar E.	37 Orchard Cir.	Proprietor
Blackford, J. Hervey M.	36 Maple Ave.	Salesman
Blaisdell, Leonnarde C.	24 Crossman Ave.	Undertaker
Bonefant, William J.	76 King St.	Salesman
Bosworth, Dana R.	22 Burpee Rd.	Salesman
Brown, Chester A.	17 Middlesex Ave.	Architect
Brownell, Frank	73 Buena Vista St.	Chauffeur
Bufalino, Peter J.	10 Shelton Rd.	Gas Sta. Oper.
Burdett, Edgar V.	56 Elmwood Rd.	Salesman
Burleigh, Elwood L.	55 Bellevue Rd.	Agent
Burke, Michael J.	51 Beach Ave.	Pharmacist
Cafferty, James R.	195 Burrill St.	Shipper
Cahill, Daniel C.	39 Grant Rd.	Machinist
Cahoon, Charles M.	3 Cedar Hill Ter.	Fisherman
Cain, C. Alva	15 Burpee Rd.	Salesman
Callahan, Francis J.	42 Banks Rd.	Broker
Cammett, Charles W.	3 Arbutus Rd.	Manager
Carr, John F.	175 Aspen Rd.	Broker
Chamberlain, Fred	28 Crescent St.	Shoemaker
Christiansen, Christian	130 Stetson Ave.	Machinist
Clark, Frederick P.	29 Outlook Rd.	Manufacturer
Crooker, Ray D.	107 Banks Rd.	Home
Cudmore, Clifton W.	54 Columbia St.	Salesman
Dolan, James F.	44 Glen Rd.	Auditor
Donahue, James P.	45 Blaney Street	Tanner
Doucette, Neil	70 Puritan Rd.	Baker
Doughty, Harold W.	15 Buena Vista St.	Dealer
Duncan, Thomas W.	38 Crossman Ave.	Contractor
Dynan, Charles E.	1025 Humphrey St.	Telephone
Friedman, Otto W.	30 Cherry St.	Proprietor
Folsom, Harold G.	106 Burrill Street	Chemist
Foshay, G. Gordon	11 Bond St.	Salesman
Gallo, John	42 Orient Ct.	Gardener
Gallo, Joseph	96 Burpee Rd.	Laborer
Goldberg, Samuel A.	8 Commonwealth Av.	Market
Gordon, Bernard	367 Forest Ave.	Underwriter
Gowell, William H.	51 Mountwood Rd.	Clerk
Graham, John F.	68 Plymouth Ave.	Clerk

Name	Residence	Occupation
Hamel, Edward A.	139 Stetson Ave.	Clerk
Hampe, Carl F.	57 Roy St.	Shoeworker
Hayes, William M.	49 Salem St.	Gardener
Henry, Chester	34 Pitman Rd.	Ironwork
Hicks, Percy C.	48 Millett Rd.	Caterer
Hill, Alfred J.	16 Elm Pl.	Home
Hoague, Joseph H.	166 Norfolk Ave.	Printer
Holden, Horace C.	6 Greenwood Ave.	Manager
Honer, Martin G.	6 Little's Pt. Rd.	Machinist
Hudson, Freedman B.	58 Farragut Rd.	Computer
Hussey, Ellery F.	33 Suffolk Ave.	Salesman
Hyde, Harley C.	55 Orchard Rd.	Merchant
Kearney, Michael B.	26 Berkshire St.	Insurance
Keene, Herbert S.	47 Barnstable St.	Operator
Kimball, Harold J.	381 Essex St.	Salesman
Knowlton, Philip L.	53 Blaney St.	G. E.
Krippendorf, William P.	42 Farragut Rd.	Manager
Larson, Carl O.	61 Magnolia Rd.	Diemaker
Larson, Rudolf	115 Paradise Rd.	Painter
Lauritsen, Thorvald G.	54 Essex St.	Salesman
LeMont, Fred C.	36 Beach Ave.	Clerk
Levesque, Arthur G.	355 Essex St.	Mechanic
Macduff, James A.	389 Forest Ave.	Salesman
MacFarlane, John D., Sr.	8 Cliffside	Editor
Maddock, James R.	4 Farragut Rd.	Engineer
Mader, Havelock S.	79 Rockland St.	Salesman
Maguire, Denis F.	4 Crest Rd.	Manager
Malcolm, Martin B.	67 Mountwood Rd.	Machinist
Manchin, Ernest	44 Norfolk Ave.	Insurance
Marshall, Alfred	35 Eastman Ave.	Foreman
McGougan, John O.	254 Burrill St.	Clerk
McLeod, Elwin	17 Sheridan Rd.	Accountant
Mitchell, William P.	70 Franklin Ave.	Chauffeur
Montgomery, Armine W.	45 Magnolia Rd.	Superintendent
Moran, Edwin F.	64 Beach Ave.	Stockkeeper
Morrill, Benjamin B.	982 Humphrey St.	Retired
Morse, George D., Jr.	8 Lawrence Rd.	Manufacturer
Morse, Joseph F.	17 Plymouth Ave.	Printer
Mudge, Harding P.	61 Devens Rd.	Salesman
Murray, Ralph N.	79 Banks Rd.	Bank
Mylott, Edward B.	15 Walnut Rd.	Storekeeper
Nadler, John	31 Bristol Ave.	Shoework
Newth, Richard C.	200 Forest Ave.	Cook
Nordin, Hjalmer T.	18 Mapledale Pl.	Clerk
Owens, Ernest E.	33 Morton Rd.	Manufacturer
Packer, Maurice J.	64 Greenwood Ave.	Salesman
Palm, William E.	2 Stearns St.	Manager
Paulson, Joseph W.	274 Puritan Rd.	Gardener
Perkins, Harry A.	24 Hampden St.	Retired
Phillips, Earle A.	287 Humphrey St.	Superintendent
Plumstead, Frank H.	37 Beach Ave.	Salesman
Pope, Roger W.	52 Bay View Dr.	Merchant
Preston, Bert	69B Atlantic Ave.	Chauffeur

Name	Residence	Occupation
Remis, Harry	33 Puritan Pk.	Leather
Richardson, Frank I.	39 Bellevue Rd.	Marketer
Rines, Ralph H.	17 Franklin Ave.	Machinist
Roberts, Charles P.	64 Fuller Ave.	Salesman
Roberts, Chester A.	28 Essex Ave.	Salesman
Robinson, Benjamin	12 Curry Cir.	Contractor
Rooke, Frederick T.	79 Millett Rd.	Salesman
Rowe, George F.	17 Phillips St.	Retired
Savage, Walter B.	610 Humphrey St.	Clerk
Shea, Henry R.	8 Middlesex Ave.	Draftsman
Scheuren, John J.	9 Aycliffe Rd.	Elevator
Shulkin, Benjamin P.	17 Andrew Rd.	Stationer
Skinner, Fred L.	81 Middlesex Ave.	Machinist
Smith, Irving O.	24 Mapledale Pl.	Clerk
Staples, Paul E.	67 Walker Rd.	Manager
Svenson, Fritz A.	22 Beach Ave.	Engineer
Sweeney, Clarence L.	33 New Ocean St.	Lynn G. & E. Co.
Tanzella, Charles N.	64 Crescent St.	Salesman
Thorner, James O.	86 Norfolk Ave.	Accountant
Tilden, Calvin S.	17 Claremont Ter.	Clerk
Valpey, Harold D.	2 Ellis Ter.	Editor
Warren, Harold	11 Outlook Rd.	Engineer
Welch, Lawrence C.	79 Barnstable St.	Shoework
Wilkie, Andrew	211 Burrill St.	Operator
Williams, William F.	83 Magnolia Rd.	Accountant
Wilson, Charles E.	13 Elmwood Rd.	Salesman
Witter, Lawrence O.	59 Thomas Rd.	Statistician
Woodman, W. Gale	150 Aspen Rd.	Manager
Wyman, Arthur M.	2 Beach Bluff Ave.	Printer

Report of the Park Commissioners

The Board wishes to thank the Park Superintendent and the Park employees for their efficiency and initiative in meeting the many problems imposed by increasingly severe conditions.

Our Parks and Playgrounds have been kept close to their usual standard of appearance and usability in spite of a lack of the usual extra help, equipment and materials.

W.P.A. General Park Projects

Under the general W.P.A. Park Project, the following work has been accomplished in 1942.

- A. The Blaney Beach Seawall, which was in an extremely dangerous condition, has been repaired and recapped.
- B. A new and much sturdier guard rail was installed at the Blaney Beach Parking Space.
- C. The stone wall at Jackson Park has been nearly completed.
- D. The children's skating ponds at Jackson Park have been excavated and nearly finished.
- E. More landscaping at the entrance to the Jackson Park Tennis Courts was finished and more hemlocks and spruces were transplanted.
- F. Approximately 10,000 yards of fill were spread and graded at Phillips Park. The infield was prepared for final loaming and seeding, but with no loam available, this work will have to be done later.

None of this work could have been done this year if we did not have this W.P.A. Project as our own crew was kept busy on general maintenance and development work not covered by this Project.

The future of W.P.A. is, of course, limited, but we believe that every effort should be made to utilize W.P.A. in this General Work Project as long as is possible.

Abbott Park

This Park continues to be popular because of its central location and the organized recreational program instituted by the W.P.A. Recreational Project. The Adult Recreational Program has been somewhat curtailed because of lack of flood lighting, which was ruled out by Dim-out Regulations.

Monument Avenue

The usual bed plantings were made and all bushes were pruned, sprayed and mulched and every effort was made to keep this plot in prime and colorful condition. The flag is flown daily from the G.A.R. Pole and will continue until the war ends.

National Defense

The entire department, to a man, is enrolled in some part of Civilian Defense, either in demolition, rescue, decontamination, or fire department work.

The Park Equipment is mobilized for Defense Duty as auxiliary equipment.

During the scrap drive, Park trucks and personnel were busy collecting scrap which they then sorted and took to dealers, thereby insuring top prices.

This report is respectfully submitted by the Board of Park Commissioners.

JOHN HOMAN, Chairman,
FREDERICK BURK,
RALPH I. LINDSEY.

Annual Report of the Chief of Police

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942

Town of Swampscott, January 5, 1943

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

As Chief of Police, I have the honor to submit my seventeenth annual report of the work of the Police Department:

ROSTER

Chief of Police

Walter F. Reeves

Captain of Police

James M. Kennedy

Sergeant of Police

Francis P. Wall

Patrolmen

Almon B. Owens

Frank T. Roach

Joseph L. Shanahan

George D. Horton

Herbert F. Frazier

Joseph P. Ryan

Francis E. Delano

Frederick J. Rowe

J. Warren Doherty

James H. Pedrick

Harold J. Keating

Edward P. Carroll

(Military Substitute)

Patrolmen on Leave of Absence

John P. Costin, U. S. Coast Guard

Robert L. Cunningham, U. S. Air Corps

Reserve Officers

Owen E. Smith

Thomas J. Cahill

(Military Substitute)

Leon Pappas, U. S. Army

Clerk

Mary M. Pedrick

Patrolman on Pension

Samuel Hooper

Retired April 1, 1940

IN MEMORIAM

Captain Eugene P. Brogan

Appointed Patrolman, March 29, 1909

Promoted to Captain, December 10, 1920

Retired on Pension, July 1, 1935

Died August 14, 1942

Arrests

Total offenses charged	70
Total persons charged	55
Male	44
Female	5
Juvenile	6
Residents	19
Non-residents	36
On warrant	16
Without warrant	20
By summons	19
Summonses served for other departments	135

Causes of Arrest

Breaking and entering in daytime, and larceny	3
Breaking and entering in nighttime, and larceny	2
Delinquency	5
Drunkenness	16
Failure to pay wages	1
Falsely assuming to be a police officer	1
Keeping gaming machine	4
Larceny	2
Larceny of automobile	1
Maliciously threatening to accuse of a crime, with intent to extort money	1
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating:	
Allowing improper person to operate	2
Failure to have motor vehicle inspected	1
Going away unknown after causing injury to person	2
Going away unknown after causing injury to property ..	1
Operating negligently so as to endanger	3
Operating with improper lights	2
Operating without a license	1
Operating while under influence of intoxicating liquor ..	7
Refusing to stop when ordered by police officer	1
40-mile law, violating	2
Non-support	2
Robbery while armed	4
Traffic Rules and Regulations, violating:	
Parked in restricted area	5
Overtime parking	1

Disposition of Cases

Committed to House of Correction	1
Committed to Shirley Industrial School	1
Committed to State Prison for life	4
Dismissed	5
Filed	7
Filed upon payment of costs	7
Fined	22
For other departments	6
Held for Grand Jury	4
Not guilty	1
Placed on probation	7
Released	5

Parking Violations

Court notices issued for violations of traffic rules	302
Parked in restricted area	272
Overtime parking	24
Left wheels to curb	4
Upon crosswalk	1
Within 15 feet of hydrant	1

Motor Vehicle Accidents

Collision of Motor Vehicle with	All Accidents	Killed	Injured
1. Pedestrian	14	1	13
2. Other motor vehicle	29		11
3. Bicycle	1		1
4. Fixed object	7		1
5. Ran off roadway	12		6
6. Other non-collision	1		
Motor Vehicle Traffic, Total	64	1	32

Miscellaneous Work

Accidents reported and investigated	32
Automobile thefts and attempts reported and investigated	5
Reports unfounded	3
Breaking and entering cases and attempts investigated	39
Reports unfounded	5
Complaints investigated	718
Criminal homicide reports investigated	1
Defects in streets reported	23
Disturbances quelled	36
Dogs reported injured by motor vehicles	25
Dogs reported killed by motor vehicles	13
Dog complaints investigated or reported to dog officer	39
Dogs reported lost	77
Dogs found and turned over to owner or dog officer	58
Doors and windows found open and secured	200
Gaming machines seized	4
Larceny reports \$50 and over in value investigated	16
Reports unfounded	4
Larceny reports under \$50 in value investigated	72
Reports unfounded	8
Lights in vacant buildings investigated	30
Messages delivered for other departments	85
Obstructions removed or lighted	15
Persons reported missing and located	26
Residences temporarily closed and special attention given ...	89
Robbery reports investigated	1
Sale or transfer of motor vehicle notices filed	262
Sale of second-hand motor vehicles, dealers' reports filed	132
Sick persons assisted	20
Signal system:	
Duty calls reported	18835
Calls to fires	62
Calls to hospitals	169
Street lamps reported out	225
Suicides reported and investigated	1
Suicide attempts reported and investigated	3
Suspicious persons interviewed	29
Water leaks reported	7
Windows reported broken, cases investigated	47
Wires reported defective	7

Stolen Property

Amount of property reported stolen and recovered	\$643
Amount of property reported stolen and not recovered:	
By breaking and entering	\$1036
By miscellaneous larceny	\$660
By robbery	\$5
Amount of property recovered for other departments	\$103
Automobiles reported stolen here and recovered elsewhere	3
Automobiles stolen here and recovered here	1
Automobiles stolen elsewhere and recovered here	4

Personnel

Patrolman John P. Costin enlisted in the United States Coast Guard in August. Edward P. Carroll, a reserve officer, was appointed a military substitute permanent patrolman to fill the vacancy in the regular department.

Patrolman Robert L. Cunningham enlisted in the United States

Air Corps Ground Forces in November. To date, this vacancy in the regular department has not been filled. There also is one vacancy in the reserve force.

Auxiliary Police

The auxiliary police are functioning as an important unit in our home defense system. They supplement the personnel of the regular department, and are assigned to vital duties in the event of war emergencies. The regular force is insufficient in number to meet with air raids and other emergencies.

A number of the auxiliary police entered the armed forces during the year. One hundred and thirty-two, including five women, are available at present. They are co-operating in a capable manner. Throughout the year they attended classes and received instructions in general police work. I was assisted in this work by the director, Eustis B. Grimes, and other superior officers.

The auxiliary police have patrolled nightly enforcing the dim-out regulations, and in addition have responded promptly and rendered excellent assistance to the regular department in all blackout tests. Numerous instances have come to my attention to prove the invaluable assistance of these men.

Auxiliary police may be called to duty by the Chief of Police when in his opinion an emergency cannot be handled by the regular and reserve forces. When not on active duty they have no authority as auxiliary police officers, but having been appointed special police officers have practically all the authority of a regular police officer.

Traffic

A rapid decrease in traffic is noted. The maximum speed limit at present is thirty miles per hour. This does not permit motor vehicles to be driven at that rate of speed through intersections nor upon certain streets and ways that are dangerous. Operators should comply with all other laws and regulations governing motor vehicles and reduce their speed at intersections and dangerous ways so that the lives and safety of the public will not be endangered.

Special Investigations

The Federal Bureau of Investigation requested the co-operation of this Department in the investigation of aliens and other individuals suspected of subversive activities. Many such investigations were made and reports rendered in detail.

As Chief of Police, I have co-operated with all local, government, and military authorities in the protection of life and property.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER F. REEVES,

Chief of Police.

School Report

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, 1942

Marion D. Morse, Chairman	LYnn 2-2203	7 Millett Road
Edgar U. Burdett	LYnn 2-3853	56 Elmwood Road
Bernard F. Carey	LYnn 3-3693	63 Orchard Road
Ralph N. Murray	LYnn 5-0597	79 Banks Road
Amos E. Russell	LYnn 3-6464	66 Kensington Lane

Regular meeting, second Wednesday of each month.

Superintendent of Schools and Secretary of the School Committee
Frank L. Mansur

88 Banks Road LYnn 3-2193

The office of the Superintendent of Schools is open on school days from 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M.; Saturdays from 9:00 A.M. to 12:00 P.M.

Elementary School Calendar 1943

Winter term begins	Monday, January 4
Winter term closes	Friday, February 19
Spring term begins	Monday, March 1
Spring term closes	Friday, April 16
Summer term begins	Monday, April 26
Fall term begins	Wednesday, September 8

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The School Committee submits the following report for the year 1942:

We have just finished one of the most important years in the history of the Swampscott Schools. We are giving our attention to the serious problem of just how to train youth most effectively for entrance into the numerous branches of military service. Many changes and much readjustment will be necessary to accomplish this aim. To the casual observer, these changes, to which this past year is a prelude, are not obvious. However the changes have begun, and the plans for a complete conversion to the war effort will be carried out. These changes have required careful thought and skillful organization in order that the period of transition may be gradual and without confusion. Total war leaves its mark on young people and it is a new duty of a school committee to see that, by effective training, students are protected as much as possible from disastrous effects.

In all of our schools the students have been given air raid drills periodically so that, in case of an attack, it would be natural for them to do the right thing.

The teachers and janitors are trained wardens, first aid graduates, nutritionists, or members of the Women's Defense Corps—capable in any emergency—and we are proud of them.

Obviously the High School must be geared first to war time load. Already we regret the loss of two of our men teachers who have left us temporarily to join actively in the war effort.

A monthly resumé of events will show some of our new activities, and also how the High School has been swinging toward the new war pattern.

January

Air Raid drills were developed.

B. U. Film Library of current educational programs was subscribed to.

A Fire master was installed as part of the heating system at the Clarke School.

February

"War Time" went into effect.

Two new adult alien classes were started.

A defense course was offered to all High School pupils.

March

Bids were accepted for tubes for emergency boiler at the High School.

April

Head of Science Department attended lectures at Harvard University to prepare for teaching courses in Radio Fundamentals and in elementary Aeronautics.

Amendment was adopted permitting teachers who marry members of the armed forces to retain their positions for the duration of the war.

Smoking was prohibited in school buildings at the request of the Fire Department.

All salaries were increased 10% by the Town Meeting.

Transportation for athletic events became a problem.

May

Home Nursing and Nutrition courses were planned.

Summer Sessions in Aeronautics were considered.

Diplomas were granted to seniors leaving to enter defense work.

A co-operative proposal of service from Petroleum Heat & Power was accepted since no contract could be issued under orders from the office of Petroleum for War.

June

State Guards' requests granted.

September

High School was closed to outside organizations for public use because of oil situation.

October

Scrap Metal Drive was conducted.

November

Co-operation was given Air Raid Watch to arrange for heating quarters.

December

It was voted to establish a five hour a week course of physical

training and a course in elementary machines in the High School.

Christmas Holidays were lengthened to conserve oil.

In a busy year these events stand out—a definite beginning, toward a new plan.

Added to this program are the various registrations—selective service—sugar—gasoline—oil—in which the teachers have shared so willingly under the direction of the superintendent.

Added also, should be the sale of war stamps—the newspaper and scrap collections, the Red Cross Enrollment and the community chest drive which, for the first time, was permitted among school children because it was a “war chest.”

One of our proudest moments was when the “Minute Man” flag was flown over the High School, the first school in New England to receive an award. Since then the other schools have attained the 90% or better which entitles them to this honor. The committee appreciates the wholehearted co-operation of the personnel of the schools. It certainly proves that sharing the responsibility achieves success.

Our finances are stable. We feel that we are getting excellent value for the money expended and we feel that it is expended in a balanced manner: maintaining educational standards that recognize the war effort, filling vacancies with competent inspirational instructors, and providing healthful surroundings and modern equipment.

Our buildings are kept in good repair under the superintendent's revolving plan. In September the usual inspection was made by members of the committee and the buildings were found to be in a superior state of cleanliness. The janitorial force should be commended for their excellent work in preparing the schools for the fall term.

It would be unfair, indeed, if we did not call to the attention of the townspeople, how fortunate we are to have an executive of Mr. Mansur's ability at the head of our schools. Our problems are becoming more and more complex. They require not only clear thinking and farsightedness, but a practical viewpoint as well. Mr. Mansur has these gifts and we benefit exceedingly by it.

We close our report with the hope that soon we may look beyond the shadows of war to the aim suggested by the Archbishop of Canterbury in his six point post-war program:

(2) “Every child should have the opportunity of an education till years of maturity, so planned as to allow for his peculiar aptitudes and make possible their full development.”

Respectfully submitted,

MARION D. MORSE, Chairman.
EDGAR U. BURDETT,
BERNARD F. CAREY,
RALPH N. MURRAY,
AMOS E. RUSSELL.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$224,953.00
Refund	24.00
	<hr/>
	\$224,977.00

Expenditures		
General Control	\$ 7,448.78	
Instructional Service	172,450.88	
Operation of Plants	29,702.03	
Maintenance	4,759.75	
Capital Outlay	386.95	
Auxiliary Agencies	4,097.34	
Adult Alien Education	509.22	
		<hr/>
		219,354.95
		<hr/>
Unexpended balance		\$ 5,622.05
Credits to the Department		
General Receipts	\$ 221.14	
Tuition Received—General	1,077.30	
Tuition, State Department Public Welfare	433.00	
State Refund, Adult Alien Education	272.50	
State Refund, Trade and Vocational Schools	331.91	
State Refund, General School Fund	15,069.20	
		<hr/>
	\$17,405.05	
Net Cost of Schools		\$201,949.90

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of the Town of Swampscott
Mrs. Morse, and Gentlemen:

A little over a year ago this nation became an active participant in the World War. A report on the condition of our schools, therefore, becomes not a report of progress made, but of participation in the most gigantic war effort that the world has ever witnessed.

One of the outstanding trends that had developed as a result of the war abroad before we went in had been the decline of the utilitarianism of academic education as such, and the simultaneous rise in emphasis on the technical and mechanical side. This trend had been in existence for at least two years before the attack on Pearl Harbor, but nobody, I think, who lacked the foresight to foresee the events that began with Pearl Harbor could possibly have anticipated the speed with which the trend was to advance. The eighth of December, 1941, more than speeded up the process. It pushed the progress of education for the time, at least, off the track it was on onto another track which led to a totally different destination.

The problem that has been precipitated is how to meet an abrupt change which involves not only revamping our traditional and almost hereditary courses, but re-educating and reconciling a public to a temporary abandonment of most of that type of education upon which they themselves have been matured, and from which they have derived their own views on the higher educational values and objectives.

We must drop what we would like to do, and do what we must do, whether we wish to or not. Public statements from those in control make that conclusion obvious. "Let us be realistic," says one. "Every able-bodied boy is destined at the appointed age for the armed services. It is the job of the schools and the colleges to provide opportunity for every youth to equip himself for a place in winning the War."

And again, from one who controls such matters: "There is no excuse for any young man or woman to be in college preparing for a profession not directly useful to the war effort."

It is then not just now a question of planning for a lifetime. It is not a question of building a foundation for a career of peacetime pursuits. It is a question of supplying youth with the kind of knowledge that will help win the war; and for the next few years, apparently, wherever a choice must be made, educational decisions will be made on that basis. In other words, education in the usual sense of preparing for the future is out, and education for the moment is in.

Obviously this decision has no immediate effect on the elementary schools. The task which is theirs is that of supplying the tools and the foundation. Their techniques and their subject matter are adequate, whichever course the trends in higher education may take. They need not, and have not, however, for that reason disregarded the war effort. In fact, they have, on the contrary, been quite conscious of it and active in it. They participated in the Scrap Drive, each school building its own considerable scrap pile. They have re-organized effective Junior Red Cross units which are enthusiastically active. Elementary school pupils have been ardent purchasers of War Stamps and Bonds, and through their efforts have made Swampscott the first community in the Commonwealth whose schools are 100% eligible to fly the Treasury Minute Man flag. According to a report issued for October and September, our per capita purchases were \$4.62, only one community in the State reporting a greater amount.

It is in the High School that we must expect to find the most drastic and essential changes. The first of these was instituted in September with the introduction of pre-flight instruction in aviation. The purpose is to supply pupils in the senior class with textbook knowledge necessary for the examinations preparatory to flight training. The outline is that presented by the Civil Aeronautics Aviation Program in co-operation with the Army and Navy. At the moment, this is frankly a war emergency course, but the thought of those higher up is that it shall become far more than that. They are firmly of the belief that peace time aviation has come to stay and that pre-flight instruction will have an essential place in High School training when the emergency has disappeared.

Considering this work in its present status, one thing is evident to insure its successful application to the war effort: it must not be allowed to become a refuge for any pupil not willing or not able to succeed. It must be confined to those whose mental equipment, and whose state of mind is such as to make them fit subjects for further training in aviation. Only those should be admitted to the course who have a reasonable chance to progress beyond it. Once admitted, the student must be treated as a responsible person, present for as serious a business as though he were in an army school; and if he fails to accept such a responsibility, either from the standpoint of scholastic accomplishment or from that of attitude, in the interest of those who are serious in their purposes he should be summarily removed. Aviation is no place for second-raters.

The most recent problem for the schools arises out of the decision to draft young men when they reach the age of eighteen. We have about forty high school boys coming of draft age between now and July 1. Our problem is how best to prepare them for finding their proper places in army organization.

In dealing with this situation, one obvious fact has got to be recognized; namely, that for them the question of college preparation is no longer in the picture. Unfortunately, no cleancut statement of the position of the colleges as a whole has been forthcoming. Either the colleges have developed no policy, or they have decided each to pursue its own individual way, and this latter seems the more

likely; but in either case, college entrance requirements as they existed two years ago for the boys' colleges are on the shelf for the duration. We know this from announcements and from personal contacts with several college heads.

All of the better equipped colleges are being rapidly taken over by the military authorities as technical training schools, the principal requirement for the trainees being mental equipment capable of profiting by the training. A type of scholastic aptitude test seems to be the screening test applied at present. There will be little room for the Liberal Arts students. Cultural courses are being abandoned and technical courses set up as fast as equipment and personnel will admit. It now appears probable that the Government will follow the course that leading educators have advocated ever since the drafting of high school pupils was first considered; namely, placing qualified young draftees in college at federal expense for training as technical specialists. Be that as it may, this much seems clear: that for boys over eighteen college preparation of the conventional Liberal Arts pattern is something we can forget about until the end of the war.

Running in parallel with this situation is the known fact that the present war is one of science and mathematics. Every Government statement dealing with the educational situation emphasizes that fact. We have already so arranged our courses that every boy in high school is now getting not less than two years of mathematics in some form—either the branches of algebra, geometry and trigonometry, or that of applied shop mathematics, or that involved in accounting for which there is a place in the finance department of the military set-up. Senior boys in our erstwhile college course will study the mathematics of navigation this next half year. We are offering about all we can, therefore, in mathematics.

If you ask the army and navy officers what they would recommend as preparation for these young draftees, they will tell you, "All the mathematics, science and physical training that they can get, and never mind anything else." We are likewise told by army officers that they consider that a good part of the first two months of army training is lost in making men physically fit for army life. They find that the boys are lacking in strength, endurance and agility. (Incidentally, the same reports come from the WAVES and the WAACS about the girls.) The extreme of the program they recommend calls for three hours a day of physical training, with the normal not less than an hour a day. The purpose is to build up that degree of stamina and endurance which will enable the soldier to endure and survive. It is physical training—hard, grinding physical training—and not physical education motivated through games for fun. Such a course has been authorized along the outline published by the Government, and will go into operation in our High School in January, 1943.

Most of the boys in the erstwhile college courses are already engaged in the study of science in some field—chemistry, physics or pre-flight aviation. For the rest, the army and navy course in "Elementary Machines" has been authorized for the last half of the present school year. Boys becoming eligible for the draft prior to July 1, 1943, will be required to enroll, at the expense of any academic subject with which this course may interfere. The course is so set up that any high school boy will have had enough mathematics to handle it—in fact, it is theory, primarily, in the field of mechanics, with laboratory demonstration and practical application. The subject matter is basic to some twenty-four army or navy trades or ratings.

The whole high school set-up will be studied further during the winter to determine what other adjustments are practical and ad-

visible. None of those made affect the girls, although their work in physical training is being stiffened. Perhaps there should be changes in their behalf. However, there are fewer short cuts to opportunity in the field in which they can function outside of factory work. For example, no career holds greater promise at present than that of nursing, but there is no tendency to lessen requirements for entrance to schools of nursing. There are opportunities in the WAVES and the WAACS for girls of sound physical well-being, alert minds, and an aptitude for some one of the many specific jobs to which those girls may be assigned. Those with sufficient maturity should be able to pass the tests for the rank and file of those corps of high standing graduates from our Commercial Department, but we cannot guarantee the required maturity that only years can bring. We have no difficulty placing our commercial graduates in the usual employments. We have no list of unemployed.

One thing above all we must stress, and that is an understanding of the fact that this war is to be a survival of the fittest. That is true from both a mental and a physical standpoint; and the lackadaisical, the laggards and unfit are likely, in spite of occasional examples to the contrary, to find their places close to the bottom, while those who can deliver the goods will be those who climb.

Our teaching staff, aside from their school duties, are fully assuming their responsibilities in various departments of the war effort. They, of course, are leading the intra-school activities. We have members with important positions in the Civilian Defense, on the War Price and Rationing Board, and on the Selective Service Board. The entire rationing registration programs have been handled by teachers, both as to organization and as to details, with some assistance from out-of-school volunteers. We have tried to conduct this problem so as to discommode the public as little as possible, and we believe we have been successful. At no time has there been any congestion or delay for those to be served, and the interference with school sessions has been held to a minimum. Our relationships with the local rationing board have been most cordial. We anticipate that we shall be called on again for further service in this line, and we are not only ready but anxious to serve.

The problem of the rationing of fuel oil strikes us close at home, in that our High School is oil heated. Last year our consumption was nearly 50,000 gallons. This year we are allotted slightly less than 33,000. To meet the situation we restricted the use of the school to those activities purely of a school nature, and have extended the Christmas vacation by a week. That doubtless will not meet the situation fully. There will have to be further curtailment. The building does not readily lend itself to conversion to coal, due to the peculiar conditions existing in the boiler room. An order to convert entirely would doubtless lead to closing the building for some time, and to extensive and expensive alterations. This loss of time presumably would have to be made up by extending sessions into the summer. The local Rationing Board appears satisfied that converting is not feasible, and the facts have been reported to the Federal authorities in this light. We are now awaiting a decision following an official inspection from the O. P. C.

Three members of our department have joined the armed services:

Mr. John I. McLaughlin of the High School faculty has been commissioned in the Navy.

Mr. Emery Doane, janitor at the Clarke School, has been called by the Selective Service for duty in the Army.

Mr. Howard Batchelder of the High School faculty has been commissioned by the Navy.

The vacancies thus occasioned are for the duration of the war and have been difficult to fill, but we have been fortunate in finding successors of promise. Mrs. Ethel Bardgett comes to us with experience in the schools of Lynn to succeed Mr. McLaughlin. Mr. Leonard C. Lorens, formerly of the Bay Path Institute and with extensive business experience and advanced study in commercial teaching fields, takes Mr. Batchelder's place as the New Year opens. We have transferred Mr. Michael Pagnotta from our own staff to the Clarke School, and are filling his place with a substitute at present. The problem of permanent, capable janitors is acute in view of the temporary nature of the employment due to war legislation and attractive wages in neighboring industries.

Other changes, not due to the war, include the following:

Miss Hilda Hennigar, Stanley School, to be married.

Miss Mary Santry, Clarke School, to be married.

Mr. Donald Lowe, High School, withdrawing from teaching.

Miss Mary Mallery, High School, illness at home.

Miss Marjorie Young, Junior High School, to accept another position.

Miss Marjorie Chamberlain, Clarke School, withdrawing from teaching.

There have been the following advancements and appointments:

Miss Margaret Forbes, from building assistant to Grade 3, Clarke School.

Miss Christine Zahr, from building assistant to Grade 4, Stanley School.

Miss Frances Clay, from Strong, Maine, to High School.

Miss Elizabeth Mower, from Auburn, Maine, to High School.

Miss Doris McCausland, from Seekonk, Massachusetts, to Junior High School.

In view of the lower enrollment, one assistant's position has been left unfilled.

Charles Burgess of the Class of 1943, who left High School early in the year to join the Marines, became the first member of the school to lose his life as the result of enemy action. Wounded in the South Pacific, he later succumbed to his injuries. He had, as a student, been a popular member of the school and active in athletics as a member of the baseball team. The news of his death was keenly felt by all students and teachers. Three other former members of the school have already made the supreme sacrifice, and we honor them. They are James Sharp, Harold Raymond and Gerald McGettrick. More than two hundred and sixty-five past members of the school are now in service, including Brigadier-General Edward Russell Randall.

Up to the present we have been able to secure needed supplies and materials at prices better than we anticipated, even for repairs. In general our buildings are in good condition. The stand-by boiler at the High School has been retubed so that it will now serve in an emergency. The masonry of a section of wall on the southeast corner of the High School was pointed during the summer, and this fall, for the first time, showed no leakage under the force of a violent storm. Further work of this nature should now be done on the gymnasium walls. The High School will need an exterior coat of paint at the same time.

I desire to commend the janitors at the Junior High School for their personal accomplishments in improving the general heating situation in that building. By ferreting out a number of seeming trivialities, they have located and corrected several difficulties that had annoyed for some time.

At the Clarke School the installation of the so-called "Fire Master" has made that building easier to heat, particularly over cold week-ends. Measuring the saving in coal has been difficult. We think we have saved some, and we know that the results have been worth the expenditure in the effectiveness of what we have burned.

Interior decoration at the Stanley is now nearly complete and may be easily finished this coming summer. The basement of the Junior High School has been painted throughout, after a lapse of fifteen years or more. The classrooms of the Clarke School must have attention in this direction next.

The State Building Inspector has recently visited the High School and renewed its certificate. All buildings have been inspected by the local Fire Department representative and pronounced satisfactory. You will be pleased to know that both of these gentlemen commented most favorably on the conditions they found, and particularly complimented the excellent housekeeping.

It would be ungrateful for me to make any report on the year which failed to acknowledge the excellent spirit of our entire corps of employees. Every demand upon teachers, janitors and clerks alike has been met with a heartening responsive willingness, and there have been many such demands beyond the usual line of duty. There has been no need to call for volunteers when jobs were to be done. The volunteers were already at hand.

By the same token, may I state my appreciation of your own attitudes of patience and confidence. They lend courage to carry on.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. MANSUR.

December 31, 1942

December 23, 1942

To the Superintendent of Schools and the School Committee
of the Town of Swampscott
Mrs. Morse and Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done for the year ending December 31, 1942.

School Visits (Regular)	162
School Visits (Extra)	284
Home Visits	279
Clinic Visits	42
Number of children referred to family physician	176
Number of children excluded	49
Notice to parents	286
Physical Examinations	1483
Vision Examination	552
Defects Found	241
Defects Corrected	162
Tuberculin Test	180
Chest X-ray	44

Report of attendance and Home Adjustment

Visits for attendance	91
Visits for Truancy	36
Visits for Home Adjustment	85
Visits for School Adjustment	74
Miscellaneous Visits	82
Visits to Handicapped Children	8
Visits to State Clinics	10
School Census (under 16 yrs.)	1528

MARY K. HAMMOND, R.N.

SWAMPSCOTT HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
Financial Report for Fiscal Year, September 1, 1941, to July 1, 1942

		Receipts	
Football:			
Gate Receipts	\$2,048.12		
Contracts and Guarantees	1,686.03		
			\$3,734.15
Baseball:			
Sale of Shoes	\$ 5.50		
			5.50
Boys' Basketball:			
Gate Receipts	\$ 216.55		
Share of Tournament	33.28		
Sale of Bus Tickets	13.25		
			263.08
Girls' Field Hockey:			
Sale of Blazers	\$ 3.75		
Players contribution to cover excess cost of awards	26.25		
			30.00
Total Receipts			\$4,032.73

		Expenditures	
Football:			
Equipment	\$ 459.26		
Cleaning	298.05		
Medical Supplies and Services	215.75		
Transportation	189.00		
Police	116.00		
Officials	144.00		
Taxes on Admissions	215.55		
Scouting	24.00		
Contracts and Guarantees	371.14		
Band Appropriation	150.00		
Field Expenses	71.39		
Awards	54.10		
Misc. Operating Expenses	36.37		
			\$2,344.61
Baseball:			
Equipment	\$304.23		
Cleaning	27.93		
Transportation	10.00		
Officials	15.00		
Awards	27.00		
Misc. Operating Expenses	.25		
			384.41
Boys' Basketball:			
Equipment	\$ 23.98		
Cleaning	20.33		
Transportation	169.35		
Police	12.00		
Officials	25.00		
Tax on Admissions	24.05		
Awards	13.75		
Misc. Operating Expenses	20.00		
			308.46

Girls' Basketball:			
Equipment	\$	22.33	
Cleaning		12.00	
Transportation		51.45	
Officials		31.50	
Misc. Operating Expenses		1.65	
			118.93
Girls' Field Hockey:			
Equipment	\$	73.76	
Cleaning		55.00	
Transportation		58.00	
Officials		32.00	
Blazer Awards		82.00	
Misc. Operating Expenses		7.82	
			308.58
Total Expenditures			\$3,464.99
Balance for year			\$ 567.74
Balance, September 1, 1941			458.24
Cash on hand, July 1, 1942			\$1,025.98
H. E. BATCHELDER,			Treasurer.

MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE, OCTOBER 1, 1942

Boys

Age

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Tot.
1	18	23	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
2	1	18	29	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
3	19	25	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
4	16	37	8	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
5	18	38	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
6	1	15	40	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
7	17	34	11	4	1	....	....	....	....	67
8	19	24	14	1	....	....	....	....	58
9	24	38	12	3	....	....	....	77
10	1	25	29	20	5	....	....	80
11	9	13	32	9	2	....	65
12	1	14	30	8	1	54
P.G.'s
Un-graded	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	5
Total	19	41	50	49	62	64	67	58	60	90	61	69	44	10	1	745

Girls

Grade	Age																		Tot.
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19				
1	16	20	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
2	19	27	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	
3	27	29	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62		
4	18	26	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49			
5	25	31	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60			
6	34	36	8	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	81			
7	14	20	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	40			
8	1	23	38	3	4	....	....	....	....	69			
9	1	28	29	8	....	1	....	....	67			
10	3	35	37	8	2	....	....	85			
11	28	33	7	3	....	71			
12	1	28	31	2	....	62			
P.G.'s	2	2	....	4			
Un-graded	1	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	4			
Total	16	39	55	49	57	70	55	53	77	70	79	69	43	7	....	739		

SCHOOL CENSUS—OCTOBER 1, 1942

In the registration of minors	5 Years or Over	7 Years or Over	Total
	and Under 7	and Under 16	
Boys	87	681	768
Girls	82	678	760
Totals	169	1359	1528

Distribution of the above minors:

In public day school membership	88	1140	1228
In continuation school membership	—	—	—
In vocational school membership	—	4	4
In private school membership	45	205	250
In State and county institutions and special schools for defectives and delinquents	—	8	8
Not enrolled in any day school	36	2	38
Totals	169	1359	1528

PUPILS ENROLLED—NOVEMBER, 1942

	Sophomores	Juniors	Seniors	P.G.'s	Total
High School	164	129	111	4	408
		Class I	Class II	Class III	
Junior High School		107	127	146	380

Grades	1	2	3	4	5	6	Special Class	
Clarke	26	31	36	29	34	40		196
Hadley	27	24	39	32	29	48		199
Machon	14	25	19	27	32	24	7	148
Stanley	15	28	23	26	29	31		152
		High School				408		
		Junior High School				380		
		Elementary				695		
						<hr/>		
						1483		

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORY

High School

Lee T. Gray, Principal	Elizabeth Mower
Charlotte Bailey	Edna I. Morrison
Ethel Bardgett	Warren W. Morton
Howard E. Batchelder	Dorothy O'Keefe
Brooks K. Blossom	Mildred J. O'Leary
Flora A. Boynton	Agnes T. Santry
Frances Clay	Theodore C. Sargent
Arthur G. Cronk	Eileen Soper
James H. Dunn	Amy D. Thissell
Walter R. Henshaw	Marjorie White
Antoinette Lambert	

Junior High School

Alice L. Shaw, Principal	Doris McCausland
Jean G. Allan	Florence Melanson
Mary C. Boyce	Oella Minard
Marion P. Burlingame	Crandall P. Nodwell
Eleanor J. Chaisson	Lena M. Patchett
Beatrice L. Cook	Eleanor Sanborn
Alice T. Durgin	Mary Sexton
Hester Dwinell	Helen Warren
George E. Hutchinson	Emma S. White
M. Shirley Lane	Grace Young

Clarke School

Blanche E. Doyle, Principal	Eleanor C. Parsons
Louise Cerica	Dorothea Paulson
Marjorie Chamberlain	Katherine F. Wilson
Margaret Forbes	

Hadley School

Alice L. Shaw, Principal	Elizabeth Pirie
Amy M. Fenwick	Hilda J. Thacher
Ruth James	Maxine Walker
Marion F. Newcomb	Anna F. Willey

Machon School

Mary I. Perkins, Principal	Evelyn H. Lovejoy
Eleanor L. Birch	Elsie B. Oakes
Hazel D. Chase	Phyllis G. Smith
Mae M. Graham	M. Elizabeth Wade

Stanley School

Blanche E. Doyle, Principal	Jessie C. Martin
Charlotte N. Connors	Clara Waterman
Margaret E. Durgin	Christine Zahr
Grace M. Farrell	

All Schools

Clara B. Chase, Supervisor of Art
Tina Fabricant, Adult Alien Evening Classes
Anne Linscott, Teacher of Speech
Louis J. Marino, Teacher of Instrumental Music
Harold S. Martin, Supervisor of Physical Education
Esther Nazarian, Supervisor of Music
Marion E. Tyler, Supervisor of Penmanship
Mary K. Hammond, R.N., School Nurse

Superintendent of Schools

Frank L. Mansur

Secretaries

Meredith Munsey, Hadley School
Edith Legro, High School
Gertrude Donlon, Superintendent of Schools

Janitors

Elizabeth Kehoe, High School	Wendell Jones, Hadley School
Daniel Myers, High School	Michael Pagnotta, Clarke School
Rudolph Woodward, High School	Henry J. Callahan, Machon School
Frank Ximiness, High School	Thomas Bailey, Stanley School
Frank Coletti, Hadley School	

Assistants

Elizabeth Tennent

Marie Soucy



Honor Roll

SWAMPSCOTT MEN AND WOMEN

of

WORLD WAR II

Aborn, Gage N.	Bessom, Russell R.
Aborn, Howard B., Jr.	Bickford, Donald E.
Abrams, Eugene L.	Bigelow, Roy E.
Addison, Charles D., Jr.	Birch, Walter C.
Alden, Charles	Blaisdell, Rolland C.
Amelotte, Joseph A.	Blanchard, Gordon C.
Anderson, Frank L.	Blood, Philip J.
Andresen, Thomas E.	Blood, William W.
Andrews, Robert E.	Boccuzzo, John J.
Anthony, Keith	Bogardus, Frederic R., Jr.
Arribea, Paul J., Jr.	Bonner, William C.
Arrington, George	Boston, John A.
Atwood, Joseph	Boston, John A., Jr.
Atwood, Raymond L.	Boudreau, Harold C.
Atwood, Stoughton	Boyce, Thomas J., Jr.
Averill, Philip G.	Braccio, Antonio R.
Baker, Irving	Brady, Francis L., Jr.
Ball, Wesley E.	Brann, Paul A.
Bamforth, Charles N.	Bray, John S.
Barbuzzi, Daniel	Breed, Frederick L.
Barbuzzi, Samuel J.	Breed, Harlan P., Jr.
Barbuzzi, Tony	Breed, John B.
Barker, Robert W.	Breed, Richard P., Jr.
Barnard, Howard F.	Breed, Robert W.
Barnard, Stuart W.	Briggs, Oliver R.
Barnes, Leonard C.	Briggs, Russell A.
Batchelder, Howard E.	Brine, Philip A., Jr.
Bates, Arthur K., Jr.	Brine, Robert J.
Beatrice, Michael	Brine, William C.
Beckman, Ronald E.	Broadwell, Robert E.
Bedard, Joseph S.	Brown, David I.
Bell, Robert C.	Brown, Robert W.
Bemis, Edmond F.	Brown, Thomas K.
Benedetto, Alfred C. J.	Bubier, Frederick H.
Benedetto, Albert	Buckley, Arthur J.
Benedetto, James H.	Bufalino, Henry F.
Benevento, Carlo	Bufalino, Henry F.
Benevento, Charles	Bufalino, Louis C.
Bergin, Edward R.	Burckes, Ralph S.
Besanko, Richard W.	Burdett, Dean U.

Burdett, John D.
Burdett, Robert M.
*Burgess, Charles H., Jr.
Burkart, John F.
Burke, Arthur J.
Burke, Walter E.
Burke, Willard F.
Burnett, John T.
Burnett, William E.
Burrell, John W.
Burt, John J.
Burt, William L.
Byrne, Francis P.
Byrne, Robert G.
Cahill, John T.
Calabrese, Joseph L.
Calderan, Erminio
Callahan, Frank J.
Calvert, William J.
Cameron, John
Caprone, Maurice C.
Caputo, Frank P.
Cardillo, Joseph
Cardinal, Frank L.
Cardinal, Louis C.
Carson, Ernest T.
Caswell, Francis H.
Caton, Robert E.
Cesarone, Carmillo C.
Chadwell, Kenneth J.
Chaisson, Francis R.
Chaisson, John R.
Chambers, Robert A.
Champion, Donald R.
Champion, Eugene F.
Champion, James E.
Champion, Walter M., Jr.
Chapman, Charles F.
Chase, Robert W.
Chorover, Hyman L.
Ciardi, Ralph J.
Cirenza, Ralph
Clark, Wardell H., Jr.
Clarke, Paul E.
Clarke, Warren H.
Coan, Henry W.
Coan, James M.
Colley, Oscar B., Jr.
Colton, Charles A.
Colwell, Charles G.
Connell, Edward J.
Connell, Roger
Connolly, Stephen J., III
Conrad, Lewis J.
Conway, Frederick W.
Cook, Frederick R.
Coraine, Natale
Cornell, John R., Jr.
Cornell, Vincent J.
Corrado, Armond
Corso, John P.
Costantini, Antonio
Costantini, Balilla
Costin, John P.
Coughlin, John C., Jr.
Courtney, Newton S.
Cox, Richard P.
Craig, George P.
Craig, William F.
Crocker, Denton W.
Cromptley, John H.
Crosby, William C.
Cuddy, Charles R.
Cummings, Richard S.
Cunningham, Robert L.
Curtis, John F.
D'Agnese, Carl
D'Agnese, Charles
Dagnese, Mariano
D'Agnese, Philip
Daley, Richard F.
Dallas, James L.
Dalton, Roy E.
Damsky, Robert P.
Dance, Walter D.
Dauphine, James J.
Day, Bradford M.
De Barry, Clinton O.
Dedrick, William T.
Dennehy, Herbert
DePaolo, John E.
DeRoche, Arthur J.
Deschenes, Homer J.
Deveau, Leon R.
Devine, Raymond E.
Devitt, Roland N.
Devitt, Thomas S.
DiArcipreti, Rocco J.
DiArcipreti, Santino C.
DiBattista, Ralph J.
Dichirico, Theodore S.
Didio, John
Dilisio, Ralph
Dinan, John R.
DiPietro, Anthony, Jr.
DiPietro, Raymond
Doane, Joseph H.
Donlon, Norman J.
Donovan, Daniel A., 3rd
Donovan, Richard H.
Doty, Lawrence G.
Doughty, Harold C.
Dow, Henry C.
Downes, Myles J.
Dozier, Paul G.
Drew, Franklin H.
Drummond, Maurice F.
Duffy, George W.
Duffy, Helen L.
Dullea, Charles H. W.
Duratti, Leonard J.
Durkee, Allen B.
Durkee, Raymond Jesse
Duval, Peter

Dwyer, William L., Jr.	Greene, Freeman W.
Dykeman, Almon L.	Greene, Harvey S.
Eames, Seth C.	Grimes, Loring, Jr.
Eaton, Kenneth H.	Grynkraut, Francis D.
Eigner, Robert H.	Gustavsen, Harry G.
Ellis, Harlan N.	Gustavsen, Ivar O.
Ellis, Herbert C.	Hall, Charles A.
Epps, Richard B.	Hall, Franklin C.
Esposito, George W.	Halloran, John W.
Estey, Donald B.	Hambrecht, Edward O.
Etter, George D.	Hanifey, Joseph M.
Eurenus, Sven L.	Hanley, Joseph W.
Farber, Irving L.	Hanscom, Reginald K.
Farber, Martin	Hardy, Frank S.
Farrell, Herbert L.	Hathaway, Charles F., Jr.
Findley, Gerald V.	Hathaway, Jane
Finnegan, John A.	Hawthorne, Nathaniel H.
Finnigan, Donald E.	Hay, Maurice W.
Finnigan, James F., Jr.	Hay, Robert W.
Finnigan, John W.	Hayes, Edward J.
Fiore, Gabriel J., Jr.	Hayes, Richard F.
Fiore, Joseph G.	Hayes, Robert E.
Fish, Don K.	Hayes, William K.
Fitzpatrick, James J.	Healy, William S.
Fitzpatrick, John V.	Healey, Melvin E.
Fletcher, Eugene C.	Heaney, Donald M.
Floro, Ralph E.	Heaney, Elbridge
Foody, James M. J.	Hennessey, Paul F.
Frechette, Earl F.	Hicks, Robert L.
Freedman, Eli	Higgins, Raymond H.
Fusco, Michael J.	Hines, Joseph M.
Gagne, Robert R.	Hitchings, William N.
Gagne, William J.	Hoitt, Theodore
Gallo, James J.	Holbrook, Clarence E.
Gallo, John	Holmes, Andrew B., Jr.
Gallo, Louis P.	Homan, John, Jr.
Gambale, Antonio	Homan, William R.
Gambale, James	Howard, Elmer L.
Gambale, John	Howe, Donald F.
Gannon, Cyril J.	Howes, Donald Newhall
Gannon, Daniel P.	Howes, Daniel Newhall
Gannon, Joseph F.	Hudson, Robert F.
George, Willis Raymond	Hughgill, Curtis T.
Gendron, Wallace R.	Humphreys, Donald R.
Given, Kenneth R.	Hunt, Joseph M.
Given, Norman D.	Hutchinson, Harry G.
Gleason, Leo F., Jr.	Ingalls, John P., Jr.
Glosband, Benjamin A.	Ingalls, William H.
Goldsmith, Ernest G.	Ingram, Stephen R.
Goldsmith, Paul H.	Jackson, Ralph P.
Goodrich, William A.	Jacobs, Harold L., Jr.
Goodwin, Ernest R.	Jacobs, Morton R.
Gough, Irving F.	Jacobs, Robert B.
Gould, Arthur W. B.	Janakas, George
Gowell, Richard	Janakas, Harry
Gowell, Robert L.	Janakas, James
Gowell, William H., Jr.	Jenkins, Philip H.
Grace, William J.	Jenkins, Robert E.
Graham, Philip A.	Johansen, Roy N.
Graham, Reginald L.	Johnson, Harold R.
Green, Charles L.	Johnson, Karl V.
Green, Wilbur E.	Johnson, Kenneth T.

Johnson, Laurence S.	Mangini, Jerry L.
Johnson, Moody E.	Marble, Robert E.
Johnson, Richard B.	Marcus, Sidney
Johnson, Richard W.	Marino, Felix T.
Johnson, Thomas C.	Marino, John J.
Jordan, Edward E.	Markey, Francis H.
Judkins, Charles L., Jr.	Marshall, Raymond J.
Kaiser, Herbert J., Jr.	Mason, Forrest E., Jr.
Kaplan, Maurice	Mastromarino, Michael
Kausel, John D.	Mattera, Giosue
Keegan, Frank H.	Mattera, Joseph H.
Keegan, George E.	McArthur, Beth M.
Kehoe, Blaine	McAuliffe, John A.
Kehoe, William K.	McAuliffe, Philip J.
Kennedy, Clement E.	McAuliffe, Robert H.
Kennedy, Mary W.	McCarthy, John P.
Kester, Victor H.	McCarthy, Richard B., Jr.
Killilea, John J.	McDonald, Charles A.
Kimball, Norman W.	McDonald, Edward A., Jr.
Klose, Karl G.	McDonald, James A.
Knowles, Perry G.	*McGettrick, Gerald J.
Knowles, Ralph W.	McGettrick, William J.
Knowles, Robert W.	McGougan, Francis R.
Koen, William J.	McGrory, John E.
Kuhnberg, Bernard M.	McGuire, Michael J.
Ladd, Ralph M.	McGuire, William R.
LaFleur, Lawrence M.	McInerney, Robert B.
Laier, Carl R.	McIntyre, William H.
Lalime, Albert W.	McKenney, John S.
Lally, John J.	McLearn, John G.
Lane, Charles T.	McManus, Arthur
Lang, Francis N.	McNamara, Frederic T., Jr.
Lash, David C., Jr.	McNamara, William C.
Lash, Robert S.	McNulty, Joseph J.
Lattanzi, Romeo	Merritt, William B.
Leach, Henry G.	Michelson, Frederick M., Jr.
Leadbetter, Robert G.	Milburn, Arthur W.
Lee, John T.	Miller, Fred E., Jr.
Lendall, Frederick S.	Miller, John W.
Leone, Armand	Miller, Thomas A.
Leone, Mario P.	Milmore, Charles W.
Leone, Victor	Milmore, George O.
Lewis, Roy E.	Minton, Thomas J., Jr.
Linden, Robert A.	Mitchell, William P.
Lindquist, Forrest R.	Montague, Thomas F.
Linscott, Andrew R.	Moody, Richard A.
Lipsky, Bernard	Moore, Bradford D.
Livermore, Walter F., Jr.	Moore, Elmer E.
Logan, Thomas H., Jr.	Moore, Leo A., Jr.
Losano, Angelo M.	Moore, Paul A.
Losano, Francis A.	Morizzo, Dominic J.
Losano, Patsy J.	Morrill, Eugene A.
Losano, Vincent J.	Morrill, Frederick D.
Lowd, Harry M., Jr.	Morrison, Andrew M.
Lucey, George A.	Morrison, Ralph A., Jr.
MacDuff, James A., Jr.	Morse, Mansfield K.
MacLean, Philip E.	Mosco, Austin D.
MacLean, Walter D.	Munroe, Norman K.
MacMillan, David W.	Munroe, Raymond
Maddock, Alfred W.	Murray, Robert M.
Magrane, Winsor	Musto, Frank R.
Mangan, James C.	Nadel, David A.

Nadler, Harry
Neal, Walter P.
Neet, James R.
Nelson, John B.
Nestor, Joseph H.
Nestor, Paul R.
Neuzil, Herman E.
Newman, Earl
Nickerson, Arthur D.
Nickerson, Horace J.
Nickerson, Raymond H.
Nickerson, Robert A.
Norris, Robert
O'Brien, James W.
Owens, Charles F.
Pagano, Carl J.
Pagnotta, John A.
Paige, Dorothy L.
Palleschi, Armand
Palleschi, Michael A.
Palleschi, Orlando R.
Palleschi, Rinaldo J.
Palmer, Thomas J.
Pappas, George L.
Pappas, James L.
Pappas, Leon L.
Pappas, Louis D.
Paradise, Michael J.
Parker, Francis G.
Parker, James D.
Parrish, Walter L.
Parsons, Charles R.
Parsons, Richard W.
Pascucci, Joseph
Pashby, Albert F.
Pearlman, Theodore
Perry, Donald W.
Phillips, Albert
Picariello, Lawrence F.
Pickering, Donald A.
Pierre, William V.
Pierre, Carmen V.
Pinto, Joseph C.
Pirie, John C., Jr.
Place, Kenneth M.
Porter, Richard J.
Powers, Frank E. Jr.
Pratt, William J.
Putnam, Allan G.
Queena, Rocco
Raimo, John C.
Ralph, Clarence E.
Ranger, Donald A.
Ranger, Richard L.
Rawding, Judson S., Jr.
*Raymond, Harold D.
Raymond, Robert
Raymond, Wallace A.
Reardon, Raymond F.
Ricker, Norman, Jr.
Riddell, George T.
Robinson, David I.

Roche, Charles F.
Roderick, Woodbury, Jr.
Rogull, Joseph A.
Rolfe, Arthur M.
Ronzano, John A., Jr.
Ronzano, John A.
Ronzano, Thomas A.
Ross, Harold C., Jr.
Rowe, William M.
Rubandt, Rudolf
Rubenstein, Jack
Rubenstein, Samuel L.
Sadler, George W.
Sanborn, Philip A., Jr.
Saraceni, Bruno M.
Saunders, Helen G.
Saville, Kenneth W.
Sally, John T.
Scioletti, Daniel C.
Sears, Winthrop E.
Shanahan, Joseph L., Jr.
*Sharp, James E.
Sherman, David
Simpson, Carl M.
Sleeper, Thomas T.
Small, Malcolm C.
Smith, Charles E.
Smith, James A.
Smith, Vance M., II
Snow, Richard
Southward, Grant B.
Southward, Thomas W.
Spoffard, Gerald V.
Sprague, Lawrence E.
Sprague, Roger A.
Sprowl, Richard A.
Stafford, Philip H.
Stadiger, Norman, Jr.
Stevens, George
Stewart, George A.
Stewart, William R.
Stocker, John
Stocker, Stanley W.
Stone, Bartol F.
Sumner, John W., Jr.
Sumner, Louis B.
Sundquist, Carl W.
Swain, Robert L.
Taitzman, J. H.
Taylor, Frank A.
Teague, Cyril H.
Templer, John A.
Tennant, Thomas A.
Thayer, Bliss
Thayer, Russell, J., Jr.
Thibault, Alphonse J.
Thompson, Harold S.
Thompson, Luke E., Jr.
Thomson, Davis S.
Torrey, Stephen M., Jr.
Travascio, Joseph
Travascio, Mario

Turner, George E.
Varnum, Leon W.
Videtta, Anthony J.
Videtta, James
Videtta, Samuel
Vose, Harold L., Jr.
Vray, Harold B.
Wales, Richard A.
Walker, James C., Jr.
Wallace, Robert S.
Wallace, William E.
Wallis, James J.
Walsh, Frederick J.
Ward, Richard, Jr.
Watts, Robert D.
Way, John S.
Webber, Bruce M.
Weed, Frederick T.
Whipple, Howard B.
White, George R., Jr.
Whitten, Norman C.
Whittier, David G.

Whittier, Fred H., Jr.
Whorf, Ira M.
Whyte, Raymond G.
Widger, Norman C.
Wilcox, Donald J.
Wilcox, Robert E.
Wiley, James S., Jr.
Willard, Dana C.
Willard, Emery D.
Winkler, Harold W.
Winsor, Kenneth C.
Witherell, George E.
Wolke, Charles R.
Wood, Raymond S., Jr.
Woodside, Frank
Woodward, Harry S.
Woolaver, Cecil G.
Wormwood, Daniel W., Jr.
Wyman, Richard M.
Yake, Richard L.
Yasi, Charles A.
Young, Harold R.
Yozell, Justin
Zletz, Joseph

*Killed in action

Swampscott Committee on Public Safety

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

FOREWORD

The Swampscott Committee on Public Safety is charged with the responsibility of planning and directing programs and measures to minimize the loss of life and property within the town from enemy action. The essential requisites of this task are: (1) trained women and man power; (2) equipment; (3) co-ordination under competent leadership. Toward this end, the Swampscott Committee on Public Safety has worked diligently for the first two years. Every section of our community now has trained personnel organized under a definite plan and with qualified leaders.

Errors may have been made but we in Swampscott believe that the results were the stepping stones towards more correct and workable procedures.

In the process of creating an organization throughout the town, we have been fortunate in securing the leadership and judgment of capable and qualified men and women who were equipped to plan and direct the tasks of their respective divisions.

We have been highly commended by the state for the completeness of our organization and its efficiency. We have also been advised that we are further advanced in training and preparedness than that of any other town or city throughout our Commonwealth.

We have functioned on the practical basis of what is best for the community and its citizens rather than follow the many intricate rules and regulations submitted by the Federal and State Government, however, the routine followed received the approval of the state.

Our index tabulations show that approximately 4900 persons in the town have been connected with the Civilian Defense Program and we have 2000 persons actively engaged in this work at the present time.

The town meeting appropriated sufficient funds a year ago to provide the various defense divisions to be properly equipped. Our Fire and Police departments comparatively have better and more equipment to face a disaster than towns of equal size.

The State has reimbursed the town for the money spent on the State Guard unit which will help to keep our tax rate within reason for the coming year.

Your Committee on Public Safety have reviewed all budgets for the various divisions and with the balance on hand we will request only a small amount for maintenance purposes to carry on the coming year.

I wish to take this opportunity of paying tribute to the many conscientious and loyal men and women who have given unsparingly of their time and energy.

I wish also to thank my co-chairmen and the chairmen of various committees for the fine co-operation given me and the patriotic spirit that has been shown. Without their help and guidance I would not have been able to carry on.

Very sincerely yours,

JAMES W. BUCHANAN, Chairman,
Swampscott Committee on Public Safety.

The following committee reports will briefly enlighten those who are not familiar with the many duties and effort necessary in order that you as citizens may be protected in case of disaster.

WOMEN'S DIVISION

(Now known as Women's Division War Service)

The early part of the year 1942 was spent in efforts of co-ordination of branches of our women defense workers with the American Red Cross branches of similar lines, so that all training and equipment would be uniform. Our First Aid, Nutrition and Canteen, Motor Corps and Social Service are so trained and allied.

The Women's Division has assisted greatly in the Report Center, for a period of time, having complete charge of the personnel in the daytime.

It has also assisted, when asked to do so, in procuring watchers in the Observation Post.

For weeks a corps of our workers assisted Mr. Sargent to record and tabulate his data pertaining to Registration and Identification. Through the generosity of Mrs. Elihu Thomson, an office for this purpose was established in Prof. Thomson's former Laboratory Building, where this work was done in peace and quiet.

Contents for the First Aid Belts for the Defense Workers was received here, and the belts filled and distributed.

Also quarters were established in this same building where groups doing war work sewing and knitting may meet on specified days. A branch Distribution and Collection center for the Red Cross was opened in the WPA Recreation Center Building at Humphrey and Marshall Streets, and this is kept manned under the efficient supervision of its chairman, Mrs. James Thorner.

In the middle of the summer, the name of our Division was changed by State Headquarters to "Women's Division of War Service," and with this change of name came a change in type of duty. We are now officially established more as a clerical force, to be called upon for assistance by any branch of War Committee work.

Since this change has come into operation, our division has done two outstanding pieces of work:

1. Its work with our Rationing Board, under the able direction of Mrs. Carl B. Nowell, has been outstanding. Over fifty women have given days of their time every week, ever since rationing started, and it now looks as if this voluntary contribution of our townswomen would continue for a long time to come.

2. The establishment of the Bloc System under the direction of Miss Olive Pitman, who has now nearly 200 women in her organization. This system is being put into effect, at the request of our Washington Government, in nearly all cities and towns throughout our country. Its purpose is one of education, by personal contact and distribution of literature. Every move made by our Government, which calls for direct co-operation in our homes, such as salvage, rationing, etc., is explained by this group of workers to all housewives residing in their respective districts. We are happy to report that we are one of the first towns in our community to get this Bloc System on a working basis.

MILDRED C. LARSON,
Chairman Women's War Service Committee.

SOCIAL SERVICE DIVISION

The Social Service Division with representatives from Public Welfare, Red Cross, and private agencies, has as its Information Center the Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare House on Pine Street.

It has a large group of volunteer social workers including some professional workers. This group has had Red Cross training for disaster registration and does registration for the Medical unit, and is on call to assist the Evacuation division.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH G. LEWIS.
(Mrs. Philip H. Lewis)

CIVILIAN DEFENSE—REPORT ON WARDENS AND REPORT CENTER

At the close of 1942 the town has 637 fully trained wardens, the bulk of whom have received equipment, and are ready to function in any emergency. We are now conducting a survey to determine how many are still active, and to check up on removals from town. This group has participated in 12 test raids, 11 blackouts and one day time test. At all the evening tests over 80% of the wardens reported for duty. The daytime test revealed some weakness, as the bulk of our personnel works in outside towns, and we had but 35% of our wardens report for duty. Means are being studied to correct this situation.

Every warden has been supplied with a helmet, and 82% of the personnel have received first aid belts. Additional first aid belts will be purchased.

The town has been divided into eight sections, for administrative purposes. These sections under a section chief, meet at least once a month for discussion and practice, and each section has held several sectional drills.

The Chief Warden's staff consists of the following Deputy Chief Wardens: Fred Seaton, Robert Mansfield, George Barker, Edward C. Conway, Thomas S. Bubier. Seaton, Mansfield, and Barker are duly qualified instructors, the first two have trained several hundred wardens. They also assist in the operation of the Report Center, and the supervision of field activities. Mr. Barker also aids in supervising the Center, and is property officer, having full charge of all equipment. Mr. Conway, who was recently appointed, has direct supervision of field activities, dissemination of rules, and coordination of the various units. Mr. Bubier helps in the general direction of operations. The hearty co-operation, and frequent sacrifice of their time by these men have materially aided the attainment of our objective. Walter Burrill, a technical advisor, has given freely of his time and ability, in no small measure, in bringing to completion various plans and improvements.

There are approximately 170 men and women who man the Center. Through fair weather and foul, they have faithfully reported for duty, performing a monotonous, yet highly vital task. Miss Mary Bucknam, Miss Evelyn Fryers, and Mrs. Harlan Breed are in charge of the assignment of operators. They have given unstintingly of their time and performed a difficult and trying task in a commendable

manner. Personnel records, rules and instructions, log books, and registers, have been ably handled by Miss Bucknam and Miss Fryers.

We have been commended by State Officials for the arrangement and efficiency of our Message Room. This department is under the direction of Mrs. Hazel Seaton, who has done a highly satisfactory job.

Our wardens and report center operators are but an indicia of the patriotic spirit and dependability of the citizens of Swampscott, and we feel that we may pride ourselves upon the manner in which they have responded to the call to duty.

Respectfully submitted,

I. MURRAY ADAMS,

Chief Air Raid Warden.

SWAMPSCOTT RED CROSS MOTOR CORPS

The Swampscott Red Cross Motor Corps Disaster Unit has eighteen members.

The Unit responded on one test by request of Civilian Defense Chief Air Raid Warden, Mr. I. Murray Adams.

The equipment consists of four complete Ambulance Units for disaster purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

ADJUTANT, GRACE E. WHITEARCE,

GEW:KBI

In charge of Swampscott Unit.

AUXILIARY FIRE DEPARTMENT

We have organized an Auxiliary Fire Department in Swampscott, consisting of fifty men which includes a chief, two deputy chiefs, five captains, and forty-two privates.

These men have been fully equipped with the following: Fire helmet, fireman's three-quarter length rubber coat, rubber boots, fireman's belt, rubberized gloves, flashlight and spanner.

The Auxiliary Fire Department has three engines, namely: Engines One, Two and Three. Engine One was donated by Deputy Chief John Blodgett to the Town of Swampscott. The chassis of Engine Two was donated by Philip Blood of Swampscott, and firemen from the Central Fire Station rebuilt the chassis, put on a new body and it is now fully equipped. Engine Three was formerly the property of the regular Fire Department and was turned over to the Auxiliary Fire Department for their use.

The land and building for housing the auxiliary pump and equipment was donated which resulted in a small cost to the town for material only.

The auxiliary firemen put in many hours of labor to build housing facilities and are to be complimented for their patriotic spirit.

All of the auxiliary firemen have been drilled once a week throughout the year by Fireman Luke Thompson of the regular department, who has also lectured the men on gases and Red Cross work.

I feel that Swampscott has one of the best drilled and best equipped fire departments in Massachusetts and I would like to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen for the splendid co-operation given me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY F. OLSON,

Chief, Auxiliary Fire Department.

RFO:MC

AUXILIARY POLICE

I hereby submit the report of the Auxiliary Police for the year 1942.

After several months of preliminary training and instruction under the tutelage of Chief of Police Walter F. Reeves, the Auxiliary Police unit was formed.

This course of instruction included A. R. P. Organization, Incendiary Bomb Control, Protection Against H. E. Bombs, Instruction on War Gases by representatives of the Regular Army, Auxiliary Fire Services, Auxiliary Police services including Definition of Crimes, Legal Terms, Rights of Prisoners, Duties and Responsibilities of Police Officers, War Traffic Control, Control of Traffic During Blackouts and Air Raids, other Police Duties During Raids, Target Practice, Physical Exercises, and Military Drills, as well as Commando Tactics and Self Protection.

During this course we have utilized outside instructors where necessary such as the Gas Course given by Regular Army Instructors and the Health and Sanitation course given by Dr. C. P. Brown.

We have been very fortunate in that Chief of Police Reeves has given us largely of his time for instruction in Target Practice, Police Procedure, and Self Protection as well as Jiu Jitsu.

One of our members, Mr. Ernest Manchin, is a certified Red Cross Instructor who kindly consented to conduct a class on First Aid. As a result thirty of our members have completed the twenty-hour course and have received their certificates. The remainder of the men have completed the ten hour course under Mr. George W. Smith.

On May 3, 1942, General Needham issued his first call for the Dim-out of the Massachusetts coastline. The Auxiliary Police were called out to aid in the enforcing of these laws at their inception. Since that night the Auxiliary Police have been on duty nightly aiding the Regular Police to enforce these rules, aid in traffic control, and guarding the coast. A total of over 2300 man hours of duty have been put in by these men, exclusive of the special occasions such as Night Before the Fourth of July, the night of the Fourth of July, Hallowe'en, and all blackout tests when the whole force was called out by the Chief of Police.

The Auxiliary Police have been equipped with Arm Bands, Badges, Clubs, Whistles, and Flashlights. Twelve traffic belts, thirty raincoats, and thirty-six first aid belts have been purchased for the men. I believe that during the inclement weather of Winter, a heavy coat of uniform material and a uniform hat or cap be supplied the men. Since a large number of these men are office workers and professional men and have no ordinary need for extremely heavy clothing, they are now patrolling in light clothing.

When one considers the number of hours these men have put in at no cost to the town and without thought of recompense or remuneration, then it is apparent that the town should supply the necessary clothing for the men to be decently comfortable and easily recognizable when they are out enforcing these dim-out laws.

I wish to thank the Committee on Public Safety and the Board of Selectmen for their helpfulness and co-operation during the year. I also want to express my appreciation to the Chief of Police for his help. His tireless energy has been a source of inspiration to the Officers and men of the Auxiliary Police. I also want to thank the Officers and men of the Police Department for their help and guidance and kindly co-operation. In addition I wish to express my gratitude for the loyalty and support I have received from the men

of the Auxiliary Police. These men have turned out at the request of the Chief of Police in all sorts of weather nightly and they deserve to be publicly commended.

Lastly, I wish to thank the general public who have been so co-operative under trying circumstances when orders have been necessarily changed from time to time and have, as such, been confusing. However the public, generally, has realized this and their response to our requests has been excellent.

Respectfully submitted,

EUSTIS B. GRIMES,

Chief, Auxiliary Police.

PLANNING AND TECHNICAL DIVISION

The Planning and Technical Division submits the following report:

The purpose and accomplishment of this division has been to function in an advisory capacity to the other branches of the Public Safety Committee and to arrange plans and maps for those in such need.

It has operated under the assistance of Mr. C. Walter Burrill as Co-director and three young men from the High School in search of experience and a means of serving unselfishly. To the now Private Edward McDonald, George Johnson, and Armand Columbe we are indebted for their assistance in:

1. Drawing and outlining of maps for various purposes and of divers sizes and scales and distribution of the same to all the departments of the Town and to all Post and Section Wardens.
2. Planning of structures.
3. Collecting of data.
4. Drawing charts and signs.
5. Assistance in lectures.

Also from the High School we wish to acknowledge the assistance of those who types the directory of streets with respect to Air Raid Sections; and Miss Ernestine Moore who acted as temporary secretary.

In our desire to be prepared, still, in the most part not having had experience in war destruction and the minimizing of its effects, the Director of this division has been schooled by the War Department and Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety at Amherst College and Northeastern University respectively in defense against gas and explosives, and has been in contact constantly with the instructors of those schools. In ten lectures and discussion groups he has endeavored to disseminate the part of that information that was apparently most needed at the time.

Efforts are made by us to be acquainted with the latest information on protection against air raids and sabotage; and it is our sincere desire to serve the Town as far as our capacity permits.

Respectfully submitted,

FREEMAN W. TOWERS,

Director.

Swampscott Committee on Public Safety

ORGANIZATION CHART

Town of Swampscott

Zone IV-A-2

Regional Director
Howard L. Jenkins

Controller
Horace Davenport

District Director
Albert S. Hills

JAMES W. BUCHANAN
Chairman

I. MURRAY ADAMS
Co-Chairman

<i>Salvage</i>	<i>Identification</i>	<i>Evacuation</i>	<i>Planning and Technical</i>	<i>Publicity</i>	<i>Health and Social Services</i>	<i>Women's Activities</i>	<i>Observation Post</i>	<i>Red Cross</i>
Samuel Freedman Chairman	Theodore Sargent Chairman	Barrie White Chairman	Freeman Towers Divisional Director	Kathryn Ingell Local Director	Dr. Brown Divisional Director	Mrs. Peter O. Larson Director	Eugene Mann Chief Observer	Fred Seaton Representative
			<i>Protection</i> Howard Hamill Divisional Director		<i>Medical Aid</i> Dr. Brown Chairman	<i>Services and Supplies</i> Philip Bessom Divisional Director		
			<i>Air Raid Wardens Auxiliary Firemen</i> I. Murray Adams Chief Warden		<i>Social Service</i> Mrs. Philip Lewis Chairman	<i>Transportation</i> Philip Bessom Chairman	<i>Communication</i> Ralph Pierce Chairman	
			<i>Gas Prot'n Decontam'n</i> Ralph Lindsey Chairman	<i>Auxiliary Police</i> Leo Frechette Chairman	<i>Health</i> Clarence Horton Chairman	<i>Public Utilities</i> Philip Bessom Chairman	<i>Fuel</i> Herbert Andrews Chairman	
			<i>Rescue Parties</i> Fred Burk Chairman	<i>Emer. Housing and Feeding</i> Robert Hegarty Chairman		<i>Food</i> J. G. Beebe-Center Chairman	<i>Manufactured Goods</i> John R. Hurlburt Chairman	
			<i>Prot'n Bldgs.</i> Doane & Ryan Chairmen	<i>Blackouts</i> Ralph Lindsey Chairman		<i>Shelter</i> T. J. Ryan Chairman		

AIRCRAFT WARNING SERVICE

Swampscott, Mass.
December 29, 1942

The United States Army, Aircraft Warning Service Observation Post maintained in Swampscott has been operating twenty-four hours a day every day this year.

There are now approximately two hundred men and women each serving one three or one four hour watch every week. There are seven watches a day making a total of forty-nine a week. All of them with the exception of three at the present time have four Observers on each watch.

With the exception of four Lynn residents and twenty-three from Marblehead all the rest of the Observers are from Swampscott.

This Post has for the past many months maintained its own operating fund, approximately \$300.00 having been raised through the generous contributions of seven Swampscott residents. Practically all of this money has already been used up in improvements to the Post and increasing the comforts of the Observers.

We have also built a new shelter on the roof of the High School which is worth about \$275.00 and which cost us nothing at all, as the material was obtained gratis and the construction work was done by several members of the Post who put in two full Sundays of labor on this job.

The co-operation of the Observers as a whole has been excellent and the Post is operating in a most efficient manner.

Respectfully submitted,

EUGENE L. MANN,

Chief Observer.

HEALTH AND SANITATION DIVISION

December 28, 1942

As Chairman of the Health and Sanitation Division of the Committee on Public Safety, it gives me a great deal of pleasure to report that this division is well organized and the heads of the various units are well qualified and ready to assume and carry out their assignments in the event of disaster or any other emergency that imperils or threatens the health and safety of this community whether it be the water supply, sewerage disposal system, garbage and waste disposal, our milk and food supply, animal and communicable disease control or any other function which involves the health of our citizens.

The central office of this division is located in the office of the Board of Health in the Town Hall. It is adequately represented at the Report Center and maintains telephone and messenger service with the Center and its various units.

The members of this division have taken part in all blackouts and incidents connected therewith and I wish at this time to express my appreciation of their assistance, co-operation and the faithful manner in which they have responded to the demands of the division.

Respectfully submitted,

CLARENCE W. HORTON, Chairman,
Health and Sanitation Division.

PROTECTION DIVISION
Communication Section

During the year 1942 the section has purchased and installed three two way radio transmitters and receivers which are supplemented by two privately owned equipments. Through this medium of communication it is possible to maintain two way contact with three portable mobile equipments in automobiles from the fixed stations at the Report Center and the Phillips Beach Engine House, it is also possible to communicate with the Warning Center at Salem.

A radio class was conducted at the High School during a five months period from November 1941 to April 1942. Although only four persons passed the government examination, the others have some knowledge which can be utilized in obtaining a limited commercial license. An instruction course will be started during January 1943 to help those who wish to obtain these limited licenses and we are endeavoring to sign up at least thirty people. It will require this number of people to properly man the radio equipments.

The station license for the operation of the equipments has been granted by the Federal Communication Committee, and we expect momentarily to receive the individual operator licenses for ten people who have already qualified.

As soon as it can be arranged tests of the equipment will be made and regular practice sessions held.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. PIERCE,

Chairman.

PROTECTIVE DIVISION

December 31, 1942

To the Chairman of Civilian Defense
Swampscott, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report on Civilian Defense for the year 1942.

During the past year the Civilian Defense Program in the Town has progressed rapidly and with much success. All the personnel, Wardens, Auxiliary Police and Firemen, etc., have given much of their time in making this a worthwhile service to our community.

At a recent test blackout the defense unit as a whole was given a very good mark for efficiency by the inspecting officials.

As to Dim-out and Blackout, if the citizens of Swampscott will continue to co-operate as they have in the past, I am sure that the Army can find Swampscott blacked out as regards shipping off our coast.

If a citizen wants advice as to dim-out or blackout, or if they find or see anything irregular along our coast or anywhere, the first thing to do is call your local police. If wardens are on patrol duty, they may be of assistance; but your local police should always be notified first.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD L. HAMILL,

Chairman of Protective Division.

SERVICES AND SUPPLIES

The Committee on Services and Supplies submits their report forthwith.

We have organized and made plans so as to be prepared for emergencies which may be necessary in the event that our services are required.

The following are members of this Committee:

Transportation—Philip W. Blood
Communication—Ralph E. Pierce
Public Utilities—Philip E. Bessom
Food—John G. Beebe-Center
Fuel—Herbert W. Andrews
Shelter—Timothy J. Ryan
Manufactured Goods—John R. Hurlburt

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP E. BESSOM,

Chairman.

REPORT OF IDENTIFICATION OFFICER AND DIRECTOR OF SCHOOLS

For Swampscott Committee on Public Safety

A state photographer has been present on several occasions to photograph 1234 Swampscott Defense Corps Workers. Records of these are kept on file and form a part of the records essential to cover government requirements for insurance of workers against personal injury due to enemy activity. 68 emergency vehicles have been provided with identification stickers permitting them to move during emergency situations when on official business.

Arm bands have been supplied for all qualified members of the Citizen's Defense Corps.

During the year 36 classes for instruction have been held and four classes are currently in session for Warden Training and First Aid. Faithful service on the part of instructors and attentive members of the classes have helped to promote the success of these classes. Swampscott A. R. P. instructors are: Mrs. Andrew Heath, Mrs. Herman McStay, Mrs. Wilfred Currier, Fred Seaton, Robert Mansfield, and Theodore Sargent.

Lynn Chapter, American Red Cross, and the General Electric First Aid staff have generously assisted in conducting Standard, Advanced and Instructor's courses in First Aid. More than half of our workers have had the benefit of this training. Swampscott First Aid Instructors have included: Flora Boynton, Greta Baer, Marion Benvie, John Dunne, Florence Fagan, George Hutchinson, Gertrude Lee, Lennox Lindsay, Jr., Harold Martin, Shirley Marsh, Helen Macbeth, Ethel Parkhurst, Germaine Repetto, Eileen Soper, Doris Souter, Luke Thompson, Grace Whiteacre.

Particular mention may be made of the fact that Swampscott is the ONLY Massachusetts community with a Gas Officer and a Gas Reconnaissance Agent that have been trained at a War Department Gas Specialist's School. Two other men were trained in Gas Defense at Massachusetts State College courses during the summer and

another man is a graduate of the Amherst Civilian Protection School.
Thus Swampscott has skilled personnel ready for emergency.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE C. SARGENT.

SALVAGE COMMITTEE

I beg to report that from the time of my appointment there has been collected 14,000 pounds of prepared tin cans, and 88 gross tons of steel, iron, scrap, and 2,000 pounds of copper, lead, etc. The major credit for the good showing made by Swampscott is owed to the school children, Mr. Mansur, Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Ryan, Surveyor of Highways, and Mr. Burk, Superintendent of Parks.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL FREEDMAN, Chairman.

IN MEMORIAM

CHARLES V. EASTERBROOKS

Board of Appeals 1934 to 1942

Died January 19, 1942

FRANK L. CONNELL

Highway Department 1931 to 1942

Died March 10, 1942

HOWARD K. GLIDDEN

School Committee 1907 to 1909

Selectmen 1927 to 1930

Town Meeting Member 1928 to 1942

Planning Board 1928

Died May 31, 1942

ELIAS G. HODGKINS

Selectmen 1910 to 1916

Died July 11, 1942

CAPTAIN FRED T. J. McNAMARA

Patrolman 1898 to 1909

Call Fireman 1906

Permanent Firemen 1909 to 1918

Captain 1919 to 1942

Died July 23, 1942

CAPTAIN EUGENE P. BROGAN

Appointed Patrolman March 29, 1909

Promoted to Captain December 10, 1920

Retired on Pension July 1, 1935

Died August 14, 1942

GEORGE FARNUM

Highway Department 1921 to 1942

Died October 20, 1942

GUY T. WHITE

Clerk of the Board of Selectmen 1934

Died November 12, 1942

HENRY J. CONNELL

Sewerage Department 1907 to 1942

Died December 28, 1942

Accounting Department

THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Board of Selectmen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, I herewith submit the following report of the Accounting Department for the year ending December 31, 1942:

RECEIPTS

Taxes:

1940 Poll	2.00	
1940 Real Estate	1,567.91	
		1,569.91

1941 Poll	44.00	
1941 Personal	1,684.86	
1941 Real Estate	81,208.78	
		82,937.64

1942 Poll	6,334.00	
1942 Personal	34,635.78	
1942 Real Estate	558,304.28	
		599,274.06

Tax Titles	10,586.56	
		10,586.56

Income Tax	73,309.20	
Business Corporation Tax	18,761.19	
Highway Chapter 420	34,127.25	
Meal Tax, Old Age Assistance	399.53	
Massachusetts State Guard Reserve	2,682.35	
Metropolitan Planning Division	2.33	
		129,281.85

Licenses and Permits

Alcohol	26.00	
Auctioneer	4.00	
Beer	30.00	
Common Victualer	20.00	
Dealers	100.00	
Oleo	2.00	
Ice Cream	13.50	
Milk	34.00	
Junk	150.00	
Innholders	15.00	
Signs	14.00	
Sunday	12.00	
Liquor	4,400.00	
Taxi	8.00	
Express	5.00	
Grease	4.00	
Liquor Advertising	20.00	
Pedlars	15.00	
Pool, Bowling	6.00	
		4,878.50

Amount carried forward

\$828,528.52

Amount brought forward		\$828,528.52
Fines		
Court Fines	259.40	
	<hr/>	259.40
Grants and Gifts		
U. S. Grant A.D.C. Adminis- tration	117.07	
U. S. Grant A.D.C. Aid	2,163.50	
U. S. Grant O.A.A. Adminis- tration	991.76	
U. S. Grant O.A. Assistance	29,745.45	
	<hr/>	33,017.78
Humphrey Street Chapter 90		
State	755.21	
County	755.21	
	<hr/>	1,510.42
Dog Licenses from County	1,206.09	
	<hr/>	1,206.09
1940 Excise Taxes	2.00	
1941 Excise Taxes	729.42	
1942 Excise Taxes	38,724.05	
	<hr/>	39,455.47
Special Assessments		
1940 Moth	.75	
1941 Moth	137.25	
1942 Moth	1,364.50	
	<hr/>	1,502.50
1941 Sewer	145.03	
1942 Sewer	236.80	
Unapportioned Sewer	98.15	
	<hr/>	479.98
1941 Sidewalks	336.87	
1942 Sidewalks	709.72	
Unapportioned Sidewalks	804.84	
Sidewalks Paid in Advance	82.33	
	<hr/>	1,933.76
General Government		
Selectmen		
Zoning	32.50	
Tin Can Collection	11.44	
Sale of Maps	2.25	
	<hr/>	46.19
Collector of Taxes		
Charges and Fees	152.50	
	<hr/>	152.50
Treasurer		
Tax Title Costs	92.25	
	<hr/>	92.25
Assessors		
Receipts	18.25	
	<hr/>	18.25
Amount carried forward		<hr/> \$908,203.11

Amount brought forward		\$908,203.11
Planning Board		
Hearing Fees	5.00	
	<hr/>	5.00
Protection of Persons and Property		
Police		
Receipts and Licenses	64.35	
	<hr/>	64.35
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Receipts	20.73	
	<hr/>	20.73
Inspector of Buildings		
Building Permits	52.00	
	<hr/>	52.00
Inspector of Plumbing		
Plumbing Permits	157.00	
	<hr/>	157.00
Health (Tuberculosis)	371.44	
	<hr/>	371.44
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits		
State	1,142.22	
Cities and Towns	1,052.30	
Aid to Dependent Children		
(State)	3,065.57	
	<hr/>	5,260.09
Old Age Assistance		
State	25,553.19	
Cities and Towns	1,286.43	
	<hr/>	26,839.62
Soldiers' Benefits		
State Aid	330.00	
Military Aid	67.50	
	<hr/>	397.50
School		
Tuition State Wards	272.50	
Other Tuition	1,842.21	
Rent of Hall	125.00	
Sale of Materials	57.57	
Miscellaneous	38.57	
	<hr/>	2,335.85
Library		
Receipts	948.67	
	<hr/>	948.67
Park		
Rent	475.70	
	<hr/>	475.70
Cemetery		
Sale of Lots	4,810.00	
Perpetual Care	550.00	
Care of Lots	253.00	
	<hr/>	5,613.00
Amount carried forward		<hr/> \$950,744.06

Amount brought forward		\$950,744.06
Water		
Water Rates	49,919.42	
Water Services	3,476.94	
Water Rents	825.00	
Water Interest	68.91	
Water Liens	195.25	
Liens Added to 1940 Taxes	18.28	
Liens Added to 1941 Taxes	1,951.28	
Liens Added to 1942 Taxes	1,925.06	
Miscellaneous	87.10	
		58,467.24
Interest		
Interest on Taxes	2,365.28	
Interest on Excise Taxes	15.39	
Interest on Tax Titles	1,099.05	
1941 Committed Interest	83.56	
1942 Committed Interest	234.34	
		3,797.62
Municipal Indebtedness		
Temporary Loan Notes	300,000.00	
		300,000.00
Agency		
Dog Licenses	1,376.40	
		1,376.40
Trust Funds		
Library Fund Incomes		
Joanna Morse Fund Income	104.43	
Ellen R. Whittle Fund Income	40.20	
Mary E. Thomson Fund Income	20.10	
Phillips Medal Fund Income	21.12	
Emma Y. Stocker Fund Income	15.05	
Refund of Petty Cash, Fire	25.00	
		225.90
Refunds		
Public Welfare	361.50	
Old Age Assistance	142.55	
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance	43.35	
Pensions and Compensation	18.00	
Workmen's Compensation	12.00	
Insurance	154.29	
Public Safety Account	4.98	
Emergency Civilian Defense	49.50	
Public Safety Committee	80.85	
Gasoline	16.80	
Fire Truck	180.50	
Land Court	750.00	
School	24.00	
		1,838.32
Receipts for the Year		\$1,316,449.54
Balance, January 1, 1942		134,314.87
Total Receipts		\$1,450,764.41

TRANSFERS

From Reserve Fund	
To Town Meeting	\$13.25

To Selectmen Contingent Fund WPA	100.00
To Selectmen	525.85
To Selectmen	835.00
To Public Safety Account	1,300.00
To Rationing Board Expenses	700.00
To Fire Others	250.00
To Refuse and Garbage	1,400.00
To State and Military Aid	500.00
To Pensions and Compensation	964.13
To Workmen's Compensation	440.20
To Hayes Claim	25.00
To Kegler Claim	300.00
To Carls Claim	95.00
From Selectmen Others	
To Public Safety Account	1,035.00
From Public Safety Account	
To Selectmen Others	125.00
From Accounting Others	10.00
From Health Others	200.00
From Highway Others	50.00
From Public Welfare Others	2.24
From School	1,085.22
From Treasury Others	100.00
<hr/>	
To Warrants Payable	1,447.46
From Water Receipts Reserved for Appropriation	
To Water Wages	18,291.70
To Water Others	11,172.50
To Metropolitan Water	35,000.00
From Water Others	
To Interest	295.00
To Maturing Debt	1,500.00
From Water Available Surplus	
To Emergency Water	10,000.00

EXPENDITURES

General Government

Legislative

Moderator Salary	\$100.00	\$100.00	\$100.00
Town Meeting Printing	78.25		
Checkers	20.00	98.25	98.25
Finance Committee Printing, Stationery and Postage	271.75		
Dues	10.00		
All Other	7.40	289.15	289.15

Selectmen's Department

Salaries and Wages			
Selectmen	1,500.00		
Secretary	440.00		
Clerk	1,224.30	3,164.30	
Other Expenses			
Stationery and Postage	143.60		
Printing and Advertising	204.96		
Telephone	75.31		
Furniture and Fixtures	68.66		
World War No. 2 Honor Roll	150.00		
Keven Case	525.85		
Stenographer, Terhune Dog Case	131.22	1,386.41	4,550.71

Selectmen's Contingent Fund WPA

Salary and Wages			
Co-ordinator	1,457.50	1,457.50	
Other Expenses	189.65	189.65	1,647.15

Accounting

Salaries and Wages			
Accountant	2,623.50		
Clerk	1,224.30		
Part Time Clerk	612.15	4,459.95	
Other Expenses			
Stationery and Postage	65.87		
Printing	37.50		
Telephone	72.84		
Transportation	15.35		
Furniture	70.08		
Binding Books	62.50		
Dues	12.00		
All Others	44.35	380.49	4,840.44

Amount carried forward

\$11,525.70

Amount brought forward			\$11,525.70
Certification of Notes and Bonds			
Certifying	22.00		
		22.00	22.00
Law			
Services	1,170.00		
Other Expenses	80.00		
		1,250.00	1,250.00
Treasury			
Salaries and Wages			
Treasurer	1,800.00		
Clerk	440.00		
		2,240.00	
Other Expenses			
Stationery and Postage	180.64		
Printing	127.00		
Bonds	238.00		
Armored Car Service	292.30		
Telephone	65.55		
Furniture and Fixtures	127.83		
Insurance	58.75		
Tax Titles	117.00		
All Others	106.00		
		1,313.07	3,553.07
Collector of Taxes			
Salaries and Wages			
Collector	1,500.00		
Clerk	1,224.30		
		2,724.30	
Other Expenses			
Stationery and Postage	323.79		
Printing and Advertising	611.71		
Bonds	556.00		
Armored Car Service	264.00		
Telephone	118.33		
Transportation	14.00		
Tax Titles	548.65		
Insurance	63.83		
All Others	63.48		
		2,563.79	5,288.09
Town Clerk			
Salaries and Wages			
Town Clerk	500.00		
Elections	100.00		
Clerk	1,125.00		
		1,725.00	
Other Expenses			
Stationery and Postage	85.43		
Printing and Advertising	156.65		
Telephone	24.01		
Surety Bond	7.50		
Furniture and Fixtures	10.51		
All Others	65.54		
		419.64	2,144.64
Amount carried forward			\$23,783.50

Amount brought forward

\$23,783.50

Elections and Registrations**Salaries and Wages**

Registrars	687.50
Election Officers	1,670.00
Clerical	431.00
Canvassers	400.00
Janitors	42.88

3,231.38

Other Expenses

Stationery and Postage	33.75
Printing and Advertising	916.92
Transportation	388.25
Rent	225.00
Janitor Services	16.50
Clerical	42.00
Furniture and Fixtures	100.50
All Others	7.02

1,729.94

4,961.32

Assessors**Salaries and Wages**

Assessors	1,800.00
Secretary	50.00
Assistant Assessor	220.00
Clerk	1,684.30

3,754.30

Other Expenses

Stationery and Postage	151.16
Printing, Advertising and Binding	465.77
Telephone	101.74
Auto Hire	50.00
Abstracts of Deeds	133.13
Assessors' Expenses	27.50
Furniture and Fixtures	56.44
All Others	69.91

1,055.65

4,809.95

Engineering**Salaries and Wages**

Engineer	3,498.00
Assistants	3,811.50

7,309.50

Other Expenses

Auto Expense	331.63
Telephone	90.89
Stationery and Postage	38.45
Supplies	182.41
Furniture and Fixtures	159.35
All Others	38.55

841.28

8,150.78

Town Hall**Salaries and Wages**

Custodian	2,117.50
Assistant	1,555.40

3,672.90

Amount carried forward

\$41,705.55

Amount brought forward			\$41,705.55
Other Expenses			
Fuel	644.45		
Light	550.42		
Water	46.60		
Janitor's Supplies	213.30		
Repairs	645.28		
Use of Car	6.71		
Assistant Janitor's Services	77.00		
Furniture and Fixtures	238.99		
All Others	45.50		
		2,468.25	6,141.15
Planning Board			
Secretary	50.00		
All Others	24.80		
		74.80	74.80
Board of Appeals			
Secretary	82.50		
Printing	49.72		
		132.22	132.22
Contributory Retirement Fund			
Transferred to Retirement Funds	10,231.15		
		10,231.15	10,231.15
Board of Selectmen Federal Projects			
Use of Car	59.73		
Fire Equipment	25.00		
Shelter at High School	80.00		
All Others	7.50		
		172.23	172.23
Emergency Civilian Defense			
Auxiliary Police	658.82		
Gas Protection and Decon. Squad	1,700.00		
Highway	100.80		
Medical	611.76		
Communications	337.41		
General Expense and Wardens' Equipment	1,450.50		
		4,859.29	4,859.29
Massachusetts State Guard Reserve			
Uniforms	3,025.02		
Equipment	49.10		
All Others	125.88		
		3,200.00	3,200.00
Public Safety Account			
School	233.26		
Auxiliary Fire	13,393.88		
Police	18.90		
		13,646.04	13,646.04
Amount carried forward			\$80,162.43

Amount brought forward \$80,162.43

Public Safety Committee

General Expenses	1,272.50		
Fire	250.13		
Rationing Board	21.01		
Library	200.00		
Massachusetts State Guard			
Reserve	83.19		
Warden's Equipment	2,403.30		
	<hr/>	4,230.13	4,230.13

Rationing Board Expenses

Office Supplies	434.55		
Telephone	110.41		
Repairs and Fixtures	262.99		
Light	7.04		
Printing	71.00		
All Others	14.01		
	<hr/>	900.00	900.00

Amount carried forward

\$85,292.56

SUMMARY OF GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	From Last Year	Transfer To	Appro- priation	Expen- diture	Transfer From	Balance to Revenue
Moderator			\$100.00	\$100.00		
Finance Committee			450.00	289.15		160.85
Town Meeting						
Checkers			20.00	20.00		
Town Meeting						
Others	\$ 13.25		65.00	78.25		
Sel. Cont. Fund						
W.P.A. Wages			1,457.50	1,457.50		
Sel. Cont. Fund						
W.P.A. Others. \$.48	100.00		150.00	189.65		*\$60.83
Selectmen Wages			3,164.30	3,164.30		
Selectmen Others		1,485.85	1,000.00	1,386.41	1,035.00	64.44
Accounting						
Wages			4,459.95	4,459.95		
Accounting						
Others			448.00	380.49	10.00	57.51
Treasury Wages.. ..			2,240.00	2,240.00		
Treasury Others.. ..			2,500.00	1,313.07	100.00	1,086.93
Collector of						
Taxes Wages ..			2,724.30	2,724.30		
Collector of						
Taxes Others ..			2,564.00	2,563.79		.21
Town Clerk Wages			1,824.30	1,725.00		99.30
Town Clerk						
Others			420.00	419.64		.36
Elec. and Reg.						
Wages			3,237.50	3,231.38		6.12
Elec. and Reg.						
Others			1,730.00	1,729.94		.06
Cert. of Notes						
and Bonds			50.00	22.00		28.00
Law			1,250.00	1,250.00		
Assessors Wages.. ..			3,831.30	3,754.30		77.00
Assessors Others.. ..			1,100.00	1,055.65		44.35
Engineering Wages ..			7,441.50	7,309.50		132.00
Engineering Others ..			845.00	841.28		3.72
Town Hall Wages			3,672.90	3,672.90		
Town Hall Others			2,477.00	2,468.25		8.75
Planning Board						
Wages			50.00	50.00		
Planning Board						
Others			100.00	24.80		75.20
Board of Appeals						
Wages			82.50	82.50		
Board of Appeals						
Others			50.00	49.72		.28
Cont. Ret. Fund ..			10,231.15	10,231.15		
Board Sel. Fed.						
Projects	172.23			172.23		
Mass. State Guard						
Reserve	3,200.00			3,200.00		
Emer. Civ.						
Defense	7,046.00			4,859.29		*2,186.71
Public Safety						
Account	14,370.00	2,335.00		13,646.04	125.00	*2,933.96
Public Safety						
Committee			6,000.00	4,230.13		*1,769.87
Rationing Board						
Expenses			900.00	900.00		
	\$24,788.71	\$3,934.10	\$66,636.20	\$85,292.56	\$1,270.00	\$8,796.45

*To 1943

Amount brought forward

\$85,292.56

PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY

Police

Salaries and Wages

Chief	3,300.00
Captain	2,750.00
Sergeant	2,650.00
Patrolmen	30,394.15
Reserves and Specials	273.13
Clerk	1,224.30

40,591.58

Motor Vehicles and Care of Same

Gasoline	786.05
Motor Equipment	328.09

Equipment and Repairs

Equipment for Men	71.25
Department Equipment	89.30

Fuel and Light

Fuel	277.42
Light	210.11

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds

Repairs	22.45
Water	12.40
Janitor's Supplies	220.42
All Others	132.92

Other Expenses

Printing and Stationery	308.67
Telephone and Teletype	1,145.72
Beacons	112.50
Other Labor	241.00
Medical	12.05
Insurance	80.16
All Others	119.49

4,170.00

44,761.58

Fire

Salaries and Wages

Chief	3,300.00
Deputy	3,025.00
Captains	7,170.14
Privates	35,645.95
Call Men	1,320.00
Substitutes	44.00

50,505.49

Equipment

Apparatus	248.29
Equipment for Men	153.43

Maintenance and Repairs of Equipment

Apparatus	555.07
Equipment	288.44
Gasoline and Oil	352.83
Fire Alarm	508.96
All Others	58.94

Amount carried forward

\$130,054.14

Amount brought forward			\$130,054.14
Hydrant Service	1,000.00		
Fuel and Light			
Fuel	1,164.12		
Light	586.65		
Maintenance and Repairs			
Repairs	599.91		
Laundry	84.02		
Water	57.00		
Furniture and Fixtures	87.75		
All Others	348.79		
Other Expenses			
Stationery and Printing	82.21		
Telephone	217.39		
Medical	46.14		
All Others	70.79		
		6,510.73	57,016.22
Police Car			
Police Car	550.00		
		550.00	550.00
Police Ambulance			
Equipment	86.48		
		86.48	86.48
Repairs to Phillips Beach Engine House			
Repairs	138.00		
		138.00	138.00
Forest Warden			
Salaries and Wages			
Warden	145.75		
Labor	159.05		
Clerical	25.00		
Gasoline, Oil and Repairs	96.57		
All Others	2.64		
		429.01	429.01
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Salaries and Wages			
Sealer	495.00		
		495.00	
Other Expenses			
Stationery, Printing, Advertising	19.76		
Teaming	128.20		
Rent	150.00		
All Others	27.04		
		325.00	820.00
Inspector of Buildings			
Salaries and Wages			
Inspector	880.00		
		880.00	
Other Expenses			
Telephone	33.80		
Stationery and Printing	32.37		
		66.17	946.17
Amount carried forward			\$190,040.02

Amount brought forward \$190,040.02

Dog Officer

Salaries and Wages

Dog Officer	550.00		
		550.00	

Other Expenses

Board and Disposal of Animals	186.64		
Use of Truck	50.00		
Stationery and Postage	13.36		
		250.00	800.00

Constable

Services	100.00		
		100.00	100.00

Insurance

Insurance	5,296.65		
		5,296.65	5,296.65

Amount carried forward \$196,236.67

SUMMARY OF PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

	From Last Year	Transfer To	Appro- priation	Expen- diture	Transfer From	Balance to Revenue
Police Wages			\$41,308.05	\$40,591.58		\$716.47
Police Others			4,170.00	4,170.00		
Fire Wages			51,928.67	50,505.49		1,423.18
Fire Others		\$250.00	7,520.00	6,510.73		1,259.27
Forest Warden						
Wages			420.75	329.80		90.95
Forest Warden						
Others			100.00	99.21		.79
Inspector of Build- ings Wages			880.00	880.00		
Inspector of Build- ing Others			100.00	66.17		33.83
Sealer of Weights & Meas. Wages			495.00	495.00		
Sealer of Weights & Meas. Others			325.00	325.00		
Insurance			5,350.00	5,296.65		53.35
Constable			100.00	100.00		
Dog Officer Wages			550.00	550.00		
Dog Officer Others			250.00	250.00		
Police Ambulance	\$86.56			86.48		.08
Police Car			550.00	550.00		
Phillips Beach						
Engine House ..			500.00	138.00		*362.00
	\$86.56	\$250.00	\$114,547.47	\$110,944.11		\$3,939.92

*To 1943

Amount brought forward

\$196,236.67

HEALTH AND SANITATION**Salaries and Wages**

Board of Health	500.00
Agent	2,448.60
Clerk	1,224.30

4,172.90

Other Expenses, Administration

Stationery and Postage	85.43
Printing and Advertising	131.45
Telephone	83.45
Repairs	84.56
Others	29.00

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases

Cultures	20.00
Drugs and Medicine	8.00
Schick	135.55
All Others	116.50

Tuberculosis

Board and Treatment	484.90
Transportation	39.00

Vital Statistics

Births	300.00
Deaths	108.00
Marriages—Oaths	175.75

Inspections

Slaughtering	100.00
Plumbing	270.00

Other Expenses

Rabies Clinic	206.00
Mosquito Control	396.07
Extra Refuse	232.00
All Others	104.84

3,110.50

7,283.40

Health Nurse**Salaries and Wages**

Health Nurse	1,457.50
--------------	----------

1,457.50

Other Expenses

Carfares	14.70
All Others	4.98

19.68

1,477.18

Refuse and Garbage

Contractor	13,000.00
Advertising	18.38
Extra Trucking	1,400.00

14,418.38

14,418.38

Amount carried forward

\$219,415.63

Amount brought forward			\$219,415.63
Dental Clinic			
Salary	1,100.00	1,100.00	
Other Expenses			
Supplies	84.04		
Laundry	16.50	100.54	1,200.54
District Nurse			
Salary	825.00	825.00	825.00
Inspector of Animals			
Services	156.00	156.00	156.00
Sewer			
Salaries and Wages			
Commissioners	450.00		
Engineers	6,646.20		
Clerk	174.90		
Secretary	10.00	7,281.10	
Other Expenses			
Stationery and Postage	19.09		
Telephone	97.08		
Auto Expense	121.12		
Tools	96.76		
Light and Power	1,386.75		
Flushing Sewers	332.50		
Water	10.20		
Fuel	120.20		
Insurance	51.84		
Pipes and Fittings	87.28		
All Others	174.72	2,497.54	9,778.64
Particular Sewer			
Contractor	184.01	184.01	184.01
Emergency Sewer			
Pipe and Fittings	191.76	191.76	191.76
Comminutor Station			
Supplies	41.75		
Grounds	41.79	83.54	83.54
Hemenway Road Drain Project			
Contractor	558.57		
Labor	357.50		
Equipment	45.81		
Supplies	260.39		
Others	9.25	1,231.52	1,231.52
Amount carried forward			\$233,066.64

SUMMARY OF HEALTH AND SANITATION

	From Last Year	Transfer To	Appro- priation	Expen- diture	Transfer From	Balance to Revenue
Health Wages			\$4,172.90	\$4,172.90		
Health Others			4,695.00	3,110.50	\$200.00	\$1,384.50
Health Nurse						
Wages			1,457.50	1,457.50		
Health Nurse						
Others			50.00	19.68		30.32
Refuse & Garbage	\$1,400.00		13,035.00	14,418.38		16.62
Dental Clinic						
Wages			1,100.00	1,100.00		
Dental Clinic						
Others			150.00	100.54		49.46
District Nurse			825.00	825.00		
Sewer Wages			7,481.10	7,281.10		200.00
Sewer Others			3,210.00	2,497.54		712.46
Hemenway Road						
Drain Project ..	\$2,895.52			1,231.52		*1,664.00
Inspector of						
Animals			220.00	156.00		64.00
Moth Control			200.00			200.00
Emergency Sewer			1,000.00	191.76		808.24
Commonwealth						
Ave. Sewer	973.98				973.98	
King's Brook	381.88				381.88	
Sewer Station						
Pump	374.67				374.67	
Comminutor						
Station	83.54			83.54		
Particular Sewer..			200.00	184.01		15.99
Brooks			388.90		388.90	
	\$4,709.59	\$1,400.00	\$38,185.40	\$36,829.97	\$2,319.43	\$5,145.59

*To 1943

Amount brought forward

\$233,066.64

HIGHWAY

Salaries and Wages

Surveyor	3,300.00
Clerk	207.21
Labor	42,533.04

46,040.25

Other Expenses

Office Expenses	109.95
Telephone	108.36
Auto Expense	1,470.16
Gasoline and Oil	652.07
Hay and Grain	2,518.04
Insurance	354.73
Light	266.16
Supplies	1,104.16
Medical	259.53
Water	28.80
Equipment and Repairs	3,790.30
Road Oil and Tarvia	2,759.10
Stone, Gravel and Dust	1,523.83
Veterinary	91.25
Fences and Bridges	190.32
Drains	2,205.56
Horses	300.00
Building Repairs	299.41
Snow and Ice	5,429.10

Amount carried forward

\$233,066.64

Amount carried forward			\$233,066.64
Blacksmithing	641.66		
All Others	76.21		
	<hr/>	24,178.70	70,218.95
Lighting Streets			
Street Lights	24,551.97		
Traffic Lights	1,195.00		
Beacons	48.15		
	<hr/>	25,795.12	25,795.12
Plymouth Avenue Extension et al			
Materials and Supplies	669.00		
	<hr/>	669.00	669.00
Walnut Road			
Materials	495.00		
	<hr/>	495.00	495.00
Cleaning Drains			
Sewer Cleaning Machine	1,500.00		
	<hr/>	1,500.00	1,500.00
Ragweed Control			
Labor	185.50		
Supplies	14.50		
	<hr/>	200.00	200.00
Humphrey Street Maintenance Chapter 90			
Materials and Supplies	1,618.51		
Equipment	162.17		
Labor	535.89		
	<hr/>	2,316.57	2,316.57
Danvers Road Bridge			
Materials	547.15		
	<hr/>	547.15	547.15
Amount carried forward			<hr/> \$334,808.43

SUMMARY OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

	From Last Year	Transfer To	Appro- priation	Expen- diture	Transfer From	Balance to Revenue
Highway Wages ..			\$50,861.25	\$46,040.25		\$4,821.00
Highway Others..			32,240.00	24,178.70	\$50.00	8,011.30
Lighting Streets ..			26,000.00	25,795.12		204.88
Ragweed Control						
'42			200.00	200.00		
Humphrey Street						
Widening	\$643.00					*643.00
Allen Road	50.78				50.78	
Highway Com- pressor	443.50				443.50	
Chapter 90, Re- moval of Car						
Tracks '41	85.83				85.83	
Ragweed Removal						
'41	68.97				68.97	
Continuous Side- walk Construc- tion	2,117.55					*2,117.55
Humphrey St.						
Main., Chapter						
90 '42	**\$1,510.42		2,000.00	2,316.57		1,193.85
Essex St. Bridge..			1,000.00			*1,000.00
Danvers Rd.						
Bridge			1,000.00	547.15		452.85
Plymouth Ave.						
Extension et al			700.00	669.00		31.00
Walnut Road			500.00	495.00		5.00
Cleaning Drains ..			1,500.00	1,500.00		
	\$3,409.63	\$1,510.42	\$116,001.25	\$101,741.79	\$699.08	\$18,480.43

*To 1943

**Payment by State and County

Amount brought forward \$334,808.43

CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Public Welfare

Salaries and Wages	
Commissioners	350.00
Secretary and Settlement Clerk	100.00
Executive Secretary	1,064.70
Extra Clerical	90.68
	<hr/>
	1,605.38
Administration	
Printing, Stationery and	
Postage	227.00
Auto Hire	169.50
Telephone	70.46
Equipment	162.74
Clerical	29.75
All Others	40.69
	<hr/>
Relief by Town	
Groceries	337.89
Fuel	566.90
Medical	201.43
State Institutions	1,538.33
Federal Milk	129.18

Amount carried forward \$334,808.43

Amount brought forward			\$334,808.43
Cash	3,373.63		
Clothing	22.35		
Rent	412.00		
Board	755.86		
Burials	25.00		
All Others	33.00		
Relief by Other Cities and Towns	1,300.76		
W. P. A.			
Rent of Commissary	306.80		
Distribution of Commodities	507.54		
Light and Fuel	59.40		
Administration Expenses	150.86		
		10,421.07	12,026.45
Public Welfare Investigator			
Salary	1,200.00		
		1,200.00	1,200.00
Old Age Assistance			
Salaries and Wages			
Commissioners	350.00		
Secretary	100.00		
Clerk	970.95		
Settlement Clerk	6.25		
		1,427.20	
Other Expenses			
Cash Aid	32,217.66		
Other Cities and Towns	2,037.26		
		34,254.92	35,682.12
U. S. Grant Aid to Dependent Children			
Administration	65.20		
		65.20	
Cash Aid	3,052.25		
		3,052.25	3,117.45
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance			
Administration			
Investigator	300.00		
Clerical	114.65		
Telephone	46.50		
Stationery and Printing	333.43		
Use of Car	245.00		
Fixtures	147.15		
All Others	23.50		
		1,210.23	
Other Expenses			
Cash Aid	31,811.44		
		31,811.44	33,021.67
Aid to Dependent Children			
Cash Aid by Town	5,510.30		
		5,510.30	5,510.30
Amount carried forward			\$425,366.42

Amount brought forward			\$425,366.42
Soldiers' Relief			
Salaries and Wages			
Agent	330.00	330.00	
	<hr/>		
Other Expenses			
Office Expenses	4.80		
Transportation	1.00		
Cash Aid	3,730.30		
Fuel	428.28		
Medical	63.00		
Light	141.19		
Shoes	62.50		
Federal Milk	3.72		
Groceries	8.36		
Telephone	32.40		
All Others	2.00		
	<hr/>	4,477.55	4,807.55
State and Military Aid			
State Aid	320.00		
Military Aid	210.00		
War No. 2 Allowance	685.00		
	<hr/>	1,215.00	1,215.00
Pensions and Compensation			
Police	1,876.24		
Fire	300.00		
Highway	3,440.58		
Health	576.00		
	<hr/>	6,192.82	6,192.82
Workmen's Compensation			
Hanifey Case	530.00		
Slattery Case	954.00		
Meade, Medical	262.55		
Buonanduci, Medical	165.65		
	<hr/>	1,912.20	1,912.20
Workmen's Compensation Agent			
Agent	50.00		
	<hr/>	50.00	50.00
City of Boston Welfare Claim			
Claim	379.99		
	<hr/>	379.99	379.99
City of Lynn Welfare Claim			
Claim	298.37		
	<hr/>	298.37	298.37
Amount carried forward			<hr/> \$440,222.35

SUMMARY OF CHARITIES AND SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

	From Last Year	Transfer To	Appro- priation	Expen- diture	Transfer From	Balance to Revenue
Public Welfare						
Wages			\$1,864.30	\$1,605.38		\$258.92
Public Welfare						
Investigator			1,200.00	1,200.00		
Public Welfare						
Others			14,930.00	10,421.07	2.24	4,506.69
Old Age Assist.						
Wages			1,739.30	1,427.20		312.10
Old Age Assist.						
Others			38,000.00	34,254.92		3,745.08
U.S. Grant A.D.C.						
Administration..	\$246.45	**\$117.07		65.20		*298.32
U.S. Grant A.D.C.						
Aid	1,711.55	**2,163.50		3,052.25		*822.80
U.S. Grant O.A.A.						
Administration..	437.88	**991.76		1,210.23		*219.41
U.S. Grant O.A.A.						
Assistance	8,790.47	**29,745.45		31,811.44		*6,724.48
Soldiers' Relief						
Wages			330.00	330.00		
Soldiers' Relief						
Others			7,500.00	4,477.55		3,022.45
State and						
Military Aid		500.00	750.00	1,215.00		35.00
Pensions and						
Compensation ..		964.13	5,997.72	6,192.82		769.03
Workmen's						
Compensation ..		440.20	1,484.00	1,912.20		12.00
Workmen's Com- pensation Agent			50.00	50.00		
Claim City of						
Lynn			298.37	298.37		
City of Boston						
Welfare Claim..	1,400.00			379.99		1,020.01
Aid to Dependent						
Children			9,500.00	5,510.30		3,989.70
	\$12,586.35	\$34,922.11	\$83,643.69	\$105,413.92	\$2.24	\$25,735.99

*To 1943

**Grant Federal Government

Amount brought forward

\$440,222.35

SCHOOLS

General

Salary of Superintendent	\$5,499.96
Salary of Supt. Secretary	1,186.77
Salary of Other Clerks	2,140.61
Truant Officer, Nurse and Census	1,860.00

Printing, Stationery and Postage	364.62
Telephone	465.10
Traveling Expenses	200.00
All Others	134.69

Teachers' Salaries

High	56,773.94
Junior High	41,069.88
Elementary	52,184.16
Supervisory	10,936.80
Substitutes	545.00
Evening	265.50
Home	319.99

Amount carried forward

\$440,222.35

Amount brought forward			\$440,222.35
Text Books and Supplies			
High Texts and Reference Books	1,332.81		
Supplies	1,550.43		
Junior High Texts and			
Reference Books	1,123.09		
Supplies	976.70		
Elementary Texts and			
Reference Books	1,221.64		
Supplies	1,053.34		
Tuition			
Vocational and Trade	309.02		
Evening	73.98		
Transportation			
Junior High	756.50		
Elementary	309.60		
Janitor Services			
High	6,854.95		
Junior High	2,340.49		
Elementary	7,795.30		
Evening	115.00		
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds			
High			
Repairs	1,661.77		
Janitor's Supplies	1,065.62		
All Others	94.62		
Junior High and Elementary			
Repairs	3,017.07		
Janitor's Supplies	717.12		
All Others	53.05		
Fuel and Light			
High	4,464.01		
Junior High	1,959.67		
Elementary	2,504.29		
Water	487.90		
Furniture and Fixtures			
High	194.05		
Junior High	94.45		
Elementary	123.49		
Other Expenses			
Diplomas and Graduation	355.92		
School Physicians	666.01		
Domestic Science	108.74		
Manual Training	919.07		
		218,246.72	218,246.72
Traveling Expense Outside State			
Expenses	000.00	000.00	000.00
LIBRARY			
Salaries and Wages			
Librarian	2,310.00		
Assistants	5,228.07		
Janitor	1,485.00		
Assistant Janitor	52.50		
		9,075.57	
Amount carried forward			\$658,469.07

Amount brought forward			\$658,469.07
Books, Periodicals			
Books	2,944.95		
Periodicals	202.11		
Newspapers	19.28		
Binding Books	441.36		
Fuel and Light			
Fuel	332.24		
Light	365.04		
Buildings			
Repairs	202.04		
Water	8.06		
Furniture and Fixtures	67.76		
All Others	44.68		
Other Expenses			
Stationery and Postage	222.96		
Telephone	108.30		
All Others	39.67		
		4,998.39	14,073.96

Joanna Morse Library Fund Income

Books	133.21	133.21	133.21
-------	--------	--------	--------

Ellen R. Whittle Library Fund Income

Books	40.20	40.20	40.20
-------	-------	-------	-------

Mary R. Thomson Library Fund Income

Books	20.10	20.10	20.10
-------	-------	-------	-------

Amount carried forward			\$672,736.54
------------------------	--	--	--------------

SUMMARY OF SCHOOL AND LIBRARY

	From Last Year	Transfer To	Appro- priation	Expen- diture	Transfer From	Balance to Revenue
Schools			\$224,953.00	\$218,245.73	\$1,085.22	\$5,622.05
Traveling Expense						
Outside State ..			100.00			100.00
Library Wages			9,256.50	9,075.57		180.93
Library Others			5,000.00	4,998.39		1.61
Joanna Morse Li- brary Fund, Inc.	\$52.55	\$104.43		133.21		*23.77
Ellen R. Whittle Library Fund Inc.	40.20	40.20		40.20		*40.20
Mary L. Thomp- son Library Fund Inc.	20.10	20.10		20.10		*20.10
	\$112.85	\$164.73	\$239,309.50	\$232,513.20	\$1,085.22	\$5,988.66

*To 1943

Amount brought forward \$672,736.54

PARK

Salaries and Wages

Superintendent	3,031.60
Secretary	50.00
Labor	15,352.19
Compensation	817.80

19,251.59

Administration

Telephone	87.05
Printing, Stationery and Postage	99.77
Use of Car	425.89

General Expense

Equipment and Repairs	558.66
Tree	308.90
Truck Maintenance	961.22
Insurance	196.81
Fertilizer and Seed	240.00
Materials	577.01
Building Repairs	147.21
Light	99.89
Insecticides	482.24
Water	148.73
Medical	67.33
Jackson Park Lodge	680.78
All Others	117.70

5,199.16 24,450.75
General Park Project

Supplies	344.13
Equipment	284.59
Use of Trucks	131.21

759.93 759.93
WPA Federal Park Projects

Supplies	1,167.73
Equipment	270.21
Contractor	2,610.12

4,048.06 4,048.06
WPA Recreation Project

Rent	541.00
Telephone	75.56
Light	43.81
Supplies	129.13
Fuel	225.97
Fixtures	100.84
All Others	17.60

1,133.91 1,133.91
Phillips Park Playground Equipment

Supplies	.48
----------	-----

.48 .48

Amount carried forward

\$703,129.67

Amount brought forward \$703,129.67

Jackson Park Recreation Lodge

Materials	103.84		
		103.84	103.84

**UNCLASSIFIED
Warrants Payable**

Water	79.98		
Cemetery	7.50		
Planning Board	1.75		
Public Welfare	7.74		
Health	115.69		
		212.66	212.66

Legion Lease

Lease of Building	1,350.00		
		1,350.00	1,350.00

Veterans of Foreign Wars Lease

Lease of Building	650.00		
		650.00	650.00

1940 Unpaid Bills

Fire	888.22		
		888.22	888.22

1941 Unpaid Bills

Fire	272.36		
Dog Officer	2.22		
		274.58	274.58

Printing Town Reports

Printing	901.00		
Distribution	165.00		
Editing	100.00		
		1,166.00	1,166.00

Memorial Day

Flowers	131.14		
Bands	120.00		
Food	84.48		
Registration of Graves	35.00		
Flags	12.50		
All Others	16.88		
		400.00	400.00

Boston and Maine Easement

Easement	100.00		
		100.00	100.00

Claims

Carolyn Carls Claim	95.00		
		95.00	
Hayes Claim	25.00		
		25.00	
Gladys M. Keglur Claim	300.00		
		300.00	420.00

Amount carried forward	\$708,694.97
------------------------	--------------

SUMMARY OF RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

	From Last Year	Transfer To	Appro- priation	Expen- diture	Transfer From	Balance to Revenue
Park Wages			\$19,311.75	\$19,251.59		\$60.16
Park Others			5,200.00	5,199.16		.84
General Park Project	\$759.93			759.93		
W.P.A. Federal Park Projects ..			4,400.00	4,048.06		*351.94
Warrants Payable ..	271.98	\$1,447.46		212.66	\$59.32	1,447.46
1940 Unpaid Bills ..	888.29			888.22	.07	
1941 Unpaid Bills ..			274.58	274.58		
Boston & Maine Easement	100.00			100.00		
Mosquito Control..	56.46				56.46	
Phillips Park Playground Equipment .....	.48			.48		
Jackson Park Rec- reation Lodge ..	103.84			103.84		
Printing Town Reports			1,166.00	1,166.00		
W.P.A. Recreation Project	9.72		1,500.00	1,133.91		375.81
Legion Lease			1,350.00	1,350.00		
V.F.W. Lease			650.00	650.00		
Hayes Claim		25.00		25.00		
Carls Claim		95.00		95.00		
Kegler Claim		300.00		300.00		
Memorial Day			400.00	400.00		
Reserve Fund			7,500.00		7,448.43	51.57
Land Damages Puritan Road et al			404.00			*404.00
Eminent Domain Progress Park ..			525.00			*525.00
	\$2,190.70	\$1,867.46	\$42,681.33	\$35,958.43	\$7,564.28	\$3,216.78

*To 1943

Amount brought forward \$708,694.97

ENTERPRISES

Water

Salaries and Wages	
Commissioners	450.00
Superintendent	3,300.00
Clerk	1,049.40
Secretary	40.00
Extra Clerical	393.50
Labor—Wages	
Maintenance	4,976.58
Services	1,746.99
Relay	299.05
Meters	2,873.10
	<hr/>
	15,128.62

Other Expenses

Administration

Printing and Advertising	89.13
Stationery and Postage	94.72
Telephone	135.05
Use of Car	250.00
Recording Liens	43.25

Amount carried forward \$708,694.97

Amount brought forward			\$708,694.97
Meters	505.22		
Pipe and Fittings	1,022.67		
All Others	52.11		
General Expenses			
Fuel	103.70		
Auto Expense	128.31		
Light and Power	36.65		
Gasoline and Oil	269.84		
Insurance	99.17		
Materials and Supplies	99.59		
Equipment and Repairs	29.15		
Tools, Furniture and Fixtures	81.24		
All Others	162.42		
		3,202.22	
Loans and Interest			
Loans	1,500.00		
Interest	295.00		
		1,795.00	20,125.84
	Emergency Water		
Labor	734.03		
Equipment	459.59		
Painting Standpipe	1,642.82		
		2,836.44	2,836.44
	Cemetery		
Salaries and Wages			
Superintendent	2,040.50		
Labor	4,814.80		
		6,855.30	
Other Expenses			
Telephone	26.04		
Light	8.25		
Tools	154.98		
Auto Expense	229.69		
Plants and Shrubs	114.70		
Loam	36.84		
Special Police	6.00		
Garage Rent	52.00		
Gasoline and Oil	70.97		
All Others	89.76		
		789.23	7,644.53
Amount carried forward			\$739,301.78

SUMMARY OF ENTERPRISES

	From Last Year	Transfer To	Appro- priation	Expen- diture	Transfer From	Balance to Revenue
Water Wages			\$18,291.70	\$15,128.62		**3,163.08
Water Others			11,172.50	4,997.22		**6,175.28
Cemetery Wages.. ..			6,890.30	6,855.30		35.00
Cemetery Others.. ..			790.00	789.23		.77
Salem Street						
Water Main	\$2,335.28				\$2,335.28	
Plymouth Avenue						
Water Main	350.00				350.00	
Worcester Avenue						
Water Main	4,400.00				4,400.00	
Forrest Avenue						
Water Main	1,798.00				1,798.00	
Pine Hill Road						
Water Main	1,970.00				1,970.00	
Essex Street						
Water Main	9,200.00					*\$9,200.00
Cemetery Garage & Locker Building	1,340.00					*1,340.00
Emergency Water			10,000.00	2,836.44		**7,163.56
	\$21,393.28		\$47,144.50	\$30,606.81	\$10,853.28	\$27,077.69

*To 1943

**Balance to Water Available Surplus

Amount brought forward \$739,301.78

INTEREST, MATURING DEBT AND AGENCY

Interest

Loans in Anticipation of

Revenue	820.57
General Debt, Inside Limit	8,847.50
Sewer Loan, Outside Limit	919.75
School Loan, Outside	3,840.00
T. B. Hospital Loan	300.00

	14,727.82	14,727.82
--	-----------	-----------

Maturing Debt

General Debt Inside Limit	23,000.00
Sewer Loan Outside Limit	6,350.00
School Loan Outside	14,000.00
T. B. Hospital Loan	3,000.00

Loans in Anticipation of

Revenue	300,000.00
---------	------------

	346,350.00	346,350.00
--	------------	------------

State and County Taxes

State	54,600.00
County	35,575.52

	90,175.52	90,175.52
--	-----------	-----------

Agency

Essex County Dog Licenses	1,371.00
Essex County T. B. Hospital	12,212.55

	13,583.55	13,583.55
--	-----------	-----------

Amount carried forward

\$1,204,138.67

Amount brought forward			\$1,204,138.67
Charles River Basin Tax			
Loan Sinking Fund	108.65		
Serial Bonds	72.89		
Interest	757.98		
Maintenance	1,194.38		
	<hr/>	2,133.90	2,133.90
Metropolitan Park Tax			
Loans Sinking Fund	196.06		
Serial Bonds	14.58		
Interest	466.83		
Maintenance	3,693.65		
	<hr/>	4,371.12	4,371.12
Metropolitan Park Loans			
Sinking Fund Series A	100.80		
Serial Bonds	507.04		
Interest	307.49		
	<hr/>	915.33	915.33
Nantasket Beach	485.68		
	<hr/>	485.68	485.68
State Assessment			
Auditing Accounts	735.21		
	<hr/>	735.21	735.21
Metropolitan Water			
Sinking Fund	141.46		
Serial Bonds	10,495.98		
Interest	11,009.58		
Maintenance	8,923.93		
a/c Brookline Credit	1,032.18		
	<hr/>	31,603.13	31,603.13
Trust Fund Transactions			
E. Y. Stocker Cemetery			
Lot Fund	10.05		
Phillips Medal Fund	51.51		
Cemetery Lots Fund	34.00		
Cemetery Sale of Lots	5,360.00		
Cemetery Care of Lots	253.00		
	<hr/>	5,708.56	5,708.56
Refunds			
1941 Excise Taxes	72.11		
1942 Excise Taxes	474.97		
1941 Real Estate Taxes	568.40		
1942 Personal Taxes	1.00		
1942 Real Estate Taxes	2,550.80		
Water Rates	67.20		
Water Services	2.00		
Liens Added to 1942 Taxes	24.80		
D. A. R. Welfare	17.50		
Estimated Receipts	14.00		
	<hr/>	3,792.78	3,792.78
Checks Returned and Deducted from Expenditures			
Emergency Civilian Defense	49.50		
Public Safety Account	4.98		
Amount carried forward			<hr/> \$1,253,884.38

Amount brought forward			\$1,253,884.33
Public Safety Committee	80.85		
Sewer	3.12		
Public Welfare	342.00		
Old Age Assistance	127.55		
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance	58.33		
Pensions and Compensation	18.00		
Workmen's Compensation	12.00		
School	24.00		
Park	16.00		
Water	12.19		
		748.54	748.54
Total Expenditures			\$1,254,632.92
Balance January 1, 1943			196,132.48
			\$1,450,765.40

BALANCE, TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT, DECEMBER 31, 1942

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash	\$196,132.48	
Petty Cash	210.00	
1940 Real Estate Taxes	2.74	
1941 Poll Taxes	184.00	
1941 Personal Taxes	16.20	
1941 Real Estate Taxes	4,457.17	
1942 Poll Taxes	218.00	
1942 Personal Taxes	1,443.09	
1942 Real Estate Taxes	96,073.23	
1941 Excise Taxes	238.99	
1942 Excise Taxes	138.73	
1941 Moth	10.75	
1942 Moth	213.50	
1942 Sewer	71.71	
Unapportioned Sewer	196.39	
1942 Sidewalks	349.06	
Unapportioned Sidewalks	303.05	
Property Taken by Town for Taxes	2,688.72	
Tax Titles	21,423.56	
Water Rates	10,776.94	
Water Services	1,066.36	
Liens Added to 1941 Taxes	114.77	
Liens Added to 1942 Taxes	2,835.99	
Water Interest	778.36	
Water Rents	75.00	
D.A.R. Health	222.13	
D.A.R. Park	204.20	
D.A.R. School	12.20	
D.A.R. Welfare	2,255.54	
D.A.R. Old Age Assistance	89.36	
D.A.R. Cemetery	344.50	
1942 Committed Interest	75.53	
Water Available Surplus		22,395.44
Sale of Real Estate		543.82
Water Revenue		15,647.42
Moth Revenue		224.25
Sewer Revenue		268.10
Sidewalk Revenue		652.11
Tax Title Revenue		24,112.28
D.A.R. Revenue		3,127.93
Excise Revenue		377.72
Committed Interest Revenue		75.53
Excess and Deficiency		132,100.58
1940 Overlay	34.00	
1941 Overlay	477.63	
1942 Overlay		3,937.17
Overlay Reserve		879.97
Loans in Anticipation of Revenue		100,000.00
Dog Licenses		5.40
Selectmen Contingent Fund WPA		60.83
Emergency Civilian Defense		2,186.71
Public Safety Account		2,933.96
Public Safety Committee		1,769.87
Phillips Beach Engine House Repairs		362.00
Hemenway Road Drain Project		1,664.00
Amount carried forward	\$343,733.88	\$313,325.09

	Dr.	Cr.
Amount brought forward	\$343,733.88	\$313,325.09
Humphrey Street Widening		643.00
Continuous Sidewalk Construction		2,117.55
Essex Street Bridge		1,000.00
Danvers Road Bridge		452.85
Plymouth Avenue Extension et al		31.00
Walnut Road		5.00
U.S. Grant A.D.C. Administration		298.32
U.S. Grant A.D.C. Assistance		822.80
U.S. Grant O.A. Administration		219.41
U.S. Grant O.A. Assistance		6,724.48
City of Boston Welfare Claim		1,020.01
Joanna Morse Library Fund Income		23.77
Ellen R. Whittle Library Fund Income		40.20
Mary L. Thomson Library Fund Income		20.10
WPA Federal Park Project		351.94
WPA Recreation Project		375.81
Warrants Payable		1,447.46
Land Damages Puritan Road et al		404.00
Eminent Domain Progress Park		525.00
Cemetery Garage and Locker		1,340.00
Essex Street Water Main		9,200.00
Trust Fund Transaction	59.39	
Newsboys' Badge Fund		8.50
Metropolitan Water Loan		3,396.87
Canterbury Street Highway		.11
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$343,793.27	\$343,793.27

I. MURRAY ADAMS,

Town Accountant.

Treasurer's Report

Lester B. Morley, Temporary Treasurer

In account with the Town of Swampscott for the year ended December 31, 1942.

Balance on hand, January 1, 1942 \$150,441.63

RECEIPTS

Town Collector		\$878,028.20	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		86,630.76	
Temporary Loan Notes, issued in			
Anticipation of Revenue:			
Notes discounted		300,000.00	
Tax Titles Redeemed		11,772.71	
Essex County, Dog Tax Refund		1,206.09	
Town Clerk, Dog Licenses		1,376.40	
Essex County, Chapter 90		755.21	
Trust Funds Income:			
Joanna Morse Library Fund		104.43	
Ellen R. Whittle Library Fund		40.20	
Mary L. Thomson Library Fund		20.10	
Phillips Medal Fund		21.12	
Emma Y. Stocker Cemetery Lot	10.05		
	5.00		
		15.05	
Miscellaneous			
Check for Land Court Unused	750.00		
Fines	243.00		
General Miscellaneous	314.73		
		1,307.73	
			1,281,278.00
			\$1,431,719.63
Less:			
Warrants Paid			1,265,025.79
Balance, December 31, 1942			166,693.84

Bonds and Notes Payable

Issued Inside Debt Limit

School Loans:

Schoolhouse Loan, 1925	(4¼%)	\$12,000.00	
Schoolhouse Loan, 1929	(4½%)	35,000.00	
Total Schoolhouse Debt Outstanding			\$47,000.00

Sewer Loans:

Sewerage Loan, 1926	(4%)	1,000.00	
Sewerage Loan, 1928	(4%)	11,000.00	
Sewerage Loan, 1929	(4½%)	51,000.00	
Sewerage Loan, 1930	(4%)	36,000.00	
Sewerage Loan, 1931	(4%)	28,000.00	

Total Sewer Loans Outstanding
Issued Inside Debt Limit

\$127,000.00

Miscellaneous Loans:

Police Station Loan, 1937	(1¾ %)	\$9,000.00
Sewer and Drain Loan, 1937	(1¾ %)	5,000.00
Stable and Vault Loan, 1929	(4½ %)	7,000.00

Total Miscellaneous Loans Outstanding	21,000.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

Total Loans Outstanding, Issued Inside Debt Limit	\$195,000.00
--	--------------

Issued Outside Debt Limit

Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital Loan, 1925	(4 %)	6,000.00
High School Addition, 1936	(2 %)	185,000.00

	191,000.00
--	------------

Water Loans:

July 1, 1920, 17th Issue Acts of 1916	(5¼ %)	3,000.00
August 1, 1922, 18th Issue Acts of 1916	(4¼ %)	1,500.00

Total Water Loan Bonds and Notes Outstanding	4,500.00
---	----------

Sewer Loans:

May 1, 1912, Acts of 1903	(4 %)	500.00
August 1, 1921, Acts of 1920	(5 %)	9,000.00
August 1, 1922, Acts of 1920	(4¼ %)	5,000.00

Total Sewer Loan Bonds and Notes Outstanding Issued Outside Debt Limit	\$14,500.00
---	-------------

Total Loans Outstanding, Issued Outside Debt Limit	\$210,000.00
---	--------------

Liabilities

General Debt Bonds and Notes Payable,
Issued Inside Debt Limit:

Due in 1943	\$23,000.00
Due in 1944	22,000.00
Due in 1945	22,000.00
Due in 1946	18,000.00
Due in 1947	17,000.00
Due in 1948	15,000.00
Due in 1949	15,000.00
Due in 1950	9,000.00
Due in 1951	9,000.00
Due in 1952	9,000.00
Due in 1953	9,000.00
Due in 1954	8,000.00
Due in 1955	5,000.00
Due in 1956	5,000.00
Due in 1957	3,000.00
Due in 1958	3,000.00
Due in 1959	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$195,000.00

Issued Outside Debt Limit:

Due in 1943	\$17,000.00
Due in 1944	17,000.00

Due in 1945	\$14,000.00
Due in 1946	13,000.00
Due in 1947	13,000.00
Due in 1948	13,000.00
Due in 1949	13,000.00
Due in 1950	13,000.00
Due in 1951	13,000.00
Due in 1952	13,000.00
Due in 1953	13,000.00
Due in 1954	13,000.00
Due in 1955	13,000.00
Due in 1956	13,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$191,000.00

Sewer Loans Issued Outside Debt Limit:

Due in 1943	\$1,750.00
Due in 1944	1,750.00
Due in 1945	1,500.00
Due in 1946	1,500.00
Due in 1947	1,500.00
Due in 1948	1,500.00
Due in 1949	1,500.00
Due in 1950	1,500.00
Due in 1951	1,500.00
Due in 1952	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$14,500.00

Water Loans, Issued Outside Debt Limit:

Due in 1943	\$1,500.00
Due in 1944	1,500.00
Due in 1945	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,500.00

TEMPORARY LOAN NOTES

Issued in Anticipation of Revenue

No.	Date	Payable at	Rate	When Payable	Amount
659	Nov. 13, 1942	Tyler & Co., Boston	0.43%	November 13, 1943	\$ 50,000.00
660	Nov. 13, 1942	Tyler & Co., Boston	0.43%	November 13, 1943	25,000.00
661	Nov. 13, 1942	Tyler & Co., Boston	0.43%	November 13, 1943	25,000.00
					<hr/>
					\$100,000.00

Town Debt December 31, 1942

General Debt Bonds and Notes:

Inside Debt Limit Issues	\$195,000.00
Outside Debt Limit Issues	191,000.00
Sewer Loan Bonds and Notes	14,500.00
Water Loan Bonds and Notes	4,500.00
Total Debt	<hr/>
	\$405,000.00

General Debt Statement Indicating Borrowing Capacity
as of December 31, 1942

Valuation 1940, less abatements	\$24,607,403.00
Valuation 1941, less abatements	24,883,827.00
Valuation 1942, less abatements	24,800,354.00
	<hr/>
Gross three years valuation	74,291,584.00
Average valuation	24,763,861.00
Three per cent of average valuation	742,915.83
Less:	
Bonds and Notes issued within debt limit	195,000.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity	\$547,915.83

Trust Funds

Joanna Morse Library Fund

Balance January 1, 1942

Principal

\$5,196.00

Income accrued 1942

104.43

\$5,300.43

Less withdrawals

104.43

Balance, December 31, 1942

\$5,196.00**Ellen R. Whittle Library Fund**

Balance January 1, 1942

Principal

\$2,000.00

Income accrued 1942

40.20

\$2,040.20

Less withdrawals

40.20

Balance, December 31, 1942

\$2,000.00**Mary L. Thompson Library Fund**

Balance January 1, 1942

Principal

\$1,000.00

Income accrued 1942

20.10

\$1,020.10

Less withdrawals

20.10

Balance, December 31, 1942

\$1,000.00**Fund for Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots**

Balance, January 1, 1942

\$8,575.91

Deposits

5,613.00

\$14,188.91

Dividends 1942

172.36

Balance, December 31, 1942

\$14,361.27**Municipal Insurance Fund**

Balance, January 1, 1942

\$9,219.93

Dividends, 1942

185.31

Balance, December 31, 1942

\$9,405.30**Phillips School Medal Fund**

Balance, January 1, 1942

\$2,755.84

Dividends 1942

55.37

\$2,811.21

Less withdrawals for medals

21.12

\$2,790.09**Emma Y. Stocker Cemetery Lot Trust Fund**

Balance, January 1, 1942

\$500.00

Income accrued 1942

10.00

\$510.00

Less withdrawals

5.00

Balance, December 31, 1942

\$505.00

High School Alumni Fund (see note)

Balance, January 1, 1942	\$4,425.25	
Dividends, 1942	87.94	
		\$4,513.19
Less withdrawals		100.00
Balance, December 31, 1942		\$4,413.19

NOTE—This is not a Town of Swampscott trust fund as defined by Chapter 282 of the General Acts of 1915, but is held by the Town Treasurer as Trustee for the Swampscott High School Alumni. It is included in this report in order that the members of the High School Alumni may be kept informed of its existence.

Respectfully submitted,

LESTER B. MORLEY,
Temporary Town Treasurer.

Treasurer of Trust Funds and Custodian of
all funds and securities, as provided for by
Chapter 282 of the General Acts of 1915.

HENRY S. BALDWIN,
CONRAD P. RICHARDSON,
Trust Fund Commissioners.

Contributory Retirement Board

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

This is the sixth annual report of the Retirement Board.

The Board purchased additional securities in 1942. Its policy has been to choose bonds which yield a fair return—approximately three percent—stressing safety rather than a maximum yield. It will be noted, from the list appended at the end of the statement, that the selections are well diversified and represent high-grade investments.

Though each year there has been an appreciable increase in the net assets of the fund, yet there has been a large amount of withdrawals—due principally to the resignation of women members.

There were no retirements in 1942.

One pensioner died: Carl J. Berry.

Two members of the system died: Henry J. Connell and James W. Libby.

Nine members have withdrawn and twenty-two new members have been accepted.

Membership Summary

A. Active Members December 31, 1942	
1. Members in Group I	92
2. Members in Group II	17
	109
3. Deaths	2
4. Withdrawals	9
5. Retirements	0
	11
Membership December 31, 1942	98

B. Pensioners 1937-1942

1. Retirements for:

a. Superannuation	12
b. Ordinary	4
c. Accidental	2

18

2. Deaths	3
-----------------	---

Pensioners December 31, 1942	15
------------------------------------	----

C. Total Membership December 31, 1942

Including Beneficiaries	113
-------------------------------	-----

The following is an income statement for the period January 1, 1942, to December 31, 1942, and a statement of assets and liabilities as of December 31, 1942.

Balance December 31, 1941	\$27,020.90
---------------------------	-------------

Income

Contributions from members

Group I	\$7,392.60	
Group II	1,003.55	
	<hr/>	\$8,396.15

Contributions from Town

For accrued liability	\$6,242.00	
For normal liability	3,182.00	
For expenses	807.15	
	<hr/>	10,231.15

From Interest Earned

Interest on Deposited Funds	471.13	
Increased by Amortization	240.00	
	<hr/>	711.13

Total Income		19,338.43
--------------	--	-----------

\$46,359.33

Disbursements

Refunds

Withdrawals from Group I	\$1,241.51	
Interest	65.06	
	<hr/>	1,306.57

Administrative Expenses

Clerical Hire	\$612.15	
Premiums on Bonds	75.00	
Stationery and Postage	27.81	
Printing and Advertising	28.85	
All Others	48.20	
	<hr/>	792.01

Pensions

Group I		
Annuities	\$342.65	
Prior Service Allowances	9,981.64	
Group II		
Annuities	.50	
Prior Service Allowances	2,177.19	
	<hr/>	12,501.98

Total Disbursements		14,600.56
---------------------	--	-----------

Balance December 31, 1942		\$31,758.77
---------------------------	--	-------------

Investments

Lynn Institution for Savings	\$3,000.00	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	4,000.00	
Salem Savings Bank	2,000.00	
Danvers Savings Bank	2,000.00	
		\$11,000.00
U. S. Savings Bonds	\$3,160.00	
First National Bank of Boston	3,766.50	
National Shawmut Bank	1,015.00	
Duquesne Light First	1,085.43	
Connecticut River Power Co.	1,093.08	
Wisconsin Michigan Power Co.	1,077.78	
Northern Indiana Public Service	1,090.60	
Pacific Gas & Electric	1,111.82	
Central Maine Power Co.	1,066.67	
Detroit Edison	1,114.58	
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.	1,026.25	
American Tel. & Tel.	1,015.00	
Toledo Edison 1st	2,180.00	
		19,802.71
Security Trust Co., Cash		956.06
		\$31,758.77

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN A. PALMER,
MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR.,
I. MURRAY ADAMS.

Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of Swampscott:

Since the time this Country entered the Second World War, the paramount objective has been to attain Victory and to insure peace for all time. It is incumbent upon all public officials to do everything that lies within their power that will help to attain this objective. In our own way, and to the fullest extent possible, we have endeavored to co-operate with the great and unparalleled war effort which has engaged and challenged the energy of this great nation.

As a part of the contribution of the Town of Swampscott to this cause, we have given approximately seven hundred of our sons and daughters, and to date, four have paid the supreme sacrifice. We have erected a Roll of Honor situated on the lawn of the Town Hall and are inserting in this Report a name list of all who have joined the armed services of the Nation. Additional names will be included as furnished by the local Draft Board and other sources.

Service on the home front has also indicated the true patriotism of our citizens, in that they have responded nobly to the call of their country; the numerous groups engaged in connection with Civilian Defense—Auxiliary Police, Auxiliary Firemen, Air Raid Wardens, Observers, Red Cross Workers and Emergency Workers, Committee Members, Local Draft Board, Report Center Staff, Women's Groups, and all others who have contributed so highly to this cause, testify to the splendid co-operation and spirit shown by all.

In passing, special mention should be made of the efficient work prepared by School Teachers and members of the Swampscott

Women's Club in connection with registration and other duties relating to Rationing. Their voluntary service without publicity is worthy of high commendation.

There have been trials and hardships suffered by our people and many greater ones to come. The individual lives of us all will continue to be affected and we must expect to accept all of these in a patient and co-operative manner and exert ourselves to the utmost for Victory. At the same time we must ever be vigilant to guard against public inefficiency and mismanagement.

Because of the great strain financially on our citizens, we feel that the tax burden should be eased to the fullest possible extent, and that accordingly all unnecessary expenses should be kept at a minimum.

Public Improvements

Within the past year improvements have been made in the town including the protection and safety of the public. With money which was appropriated at the Town Meeting, a new car was purchased for the Police Department and a new Fire Pumper was obtained for the Fire Department and was placed in commission on December 19, 1942. In addition our present protective forces have been augmented with Auxiliary Police and Firemen, and equipment for public safety and air raids.

The Board of Selectmen sponsored the resurfacing and seal coating of Humphrey Street, from Marblehead line to Humphrey Square, under Chapter 90 for which funds were supplemented by the State and County. The work was done under the supervision of Timothy J. Ryan, Surveyor of Highways.

The Board also signed a contract with the War Materials, Inc., a subsidiary of the War Production Board, for the removal of the Street Car Rails on Essex Street. This work is expected to be done in the early months of 1943, and the Town will benefit by the removal of the rails and the Federal Government will obtain the steel for use in the war effort.

There is a need of more street signs and the Board suggests that this matter should be given consideration.

Federal Projects

The Federal Government during the year continued its program of aid to cities and towns through grants under the direction of the Works Progress Administration. Because materials were not obtainable, the sidewalk construction program had to be curtailed this year.

The majority of W.P.A. work has been under the supervision of the Park Department in the improvement of our Parks.

The W.P.A. Recreational and Civilian Defense projects sponsored by the Board of Selectmen have continued to function and have rendered worthwhile service to the community.

As opportunities for employment in private industry have increased, the W.P.A. has felt a corresponding decline in the number employed.

At the time of this writing it is questionable how long the W.P.A. will continue to function and the Board recommends that funds be made available during the coming year to carry on the work started so that those now employed who are not able to find other employment may be assured of sustenance, either as a W.P.A. Project or Town Sponsored Project.

War Price and Rationing Board

One year ago a Rationing Board consisting of three members was appointed by the Board of Selectmen with the approval of the Office of Price Administration. The Rationing Board is under the full jurisdiction of the Federal Government.

Today the Rationing Board consists of fifteen members, divided into five panels who serve with no remuneration, and a regular staff of four employees whose wages are paid by the Federal Government. This Board began operations in an office in the Town Hall with a floor space of eighty square feet, and because of the voluminous amount of work entailed in the Rationing program, it was necessary for the Federal Government to lease larger quarters at 505 Humphrey Street, the rent of which is borne by the Federal Government.

Because rationing effects every person in the Town of Swampscott, it has been necessary for the town to supplement funds for the administration of this office.

The school teachers under the supervision of Frank L. Mansur, Superintendent of Schools, have given many hours of their time in the various registrations of rationing, while the members of the Committee of Public Safety and the Swampscott Women's Club under the leadership of Mrs. Peter O. Larson and Mrs. Carl M. Nowell, have worked daily with the Rationing Board Clerical Staff, and have contributed many hours of clerical work in order that their fellow citizens may be properly served.

We believe that the service rendered by the local Rationing Board and volunteers has not been excelled by any other board in the State, and the citizens should feel proud of the patriotic work rendered by the personnel of the fastest growing department in the town.

National and Local Defense

The many Civilian Defense Organizations under the Committee on Public Safety have carried out the many instructions issued to them from time to time during the year.

The following are members of the War Transportation and Conservation Committee, and the War Price and Rationing Board, who have given many hours of their time to the service of their community and Country.

War Transportation and Conservation Committee:

Industry—Harold Enholm, Percy F. Munsey, Clarence G. Newton.

Labor—Timothy J. Ryan, Alfred L. Stover, Frank L. Melvin.

Local Business—Winthrop Sears, John A. Holmes, Louis Sherman, Theodore C. Cooke.

Transportation—Faustin J. Tague, Thomas Andresen, Benjamin B. Blanchard, Granville Ingalls.

Police—John P. Costin, Herbert Frazier, Chief Walter F. Reeves.

Schools—Howard E. Batchelder, Lee T. Gray, Bernard F. Carey, Rev. William Walsh.

Civic and Improvement Group—Harold Hudson, C. D. Brown, Rev. Joseph Stevenson, Wilber Woodbury, Russell Thayer.

Rationing Board Members—Roger A. Williams, Homer W. Derby, David Sherman (Resigned—U.S. Service), Charles F. Young (Resigned), Herbert W. Andrews, Francis L. Smith, John A. Holmes, Howard E. Batchelder (Resigned—U.S. Service), Clarence C. Bates, Charlotte C. Bailey, Martha C. Gallup, Marion W. Davison, Mildred Snell, John Blodgett, Earl Abrams, Henry O. Brendel, Mary M. Nowell.

The Board wishes to commend Mr. Carl R. Perry, Chairman, War Savings Committee of Swampscott, for his efforts on the "Swampscott Bomber Campaign" and we are inserting in this report the following letter received from Mr. Perry.

January 21, 1943

Board of Selectmen
Swampscott, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The "Swampscott Bomber Campaign" went over the top with a total of \$210,107 worth of bonds (purchase price) sold between November 12th, to December 24th.

Every citizen in Swampscott did a wonderful job in this tribute to their boys in the service of our country and Swampscott is the first town in the country eligible to have its own Bomber in the air. The school children chose the name of "Swampscotta" which name will be stencilled on the plane and it will be privately christened by the United States Army. However, we will be sent photographs allowed by the Army for the townspeople to see.

I want to thank all the members of the Board of Selectmen for the co-operation you gave in this effort. I also wish to thank Messrs. Frank Mansur, Lee Gray, and Howard Batchelder and other members of the School Department who worked so hard with Messrs. Charles Young, Joseph Maloney; and Miss Vera Gould and Mrs. Joseph L. Robbins, members of the Swampscott Women's Club, the Boy Scouts, and students from the High School who sold Bonds and Stamps to the many people who wanted a share in the "Swampscotta."

Thanks, also to Mr. John Holmes of the Poor Lumber Company for material for our big sign and to Mr. and Mrs. James Pedrick for their excellent sign painting.

Swampscott as a town not only leads in the field with its bomber but is also out in front in the display of Treasury Flags. Again, it is the first town in Massachusetts to have all schools flying it, including public, parochial, and private which means better than 90% of its teachers and pupils are buying bonds and stamps.

Swampscott has certainly gone all the way on the home front and I know you Selectmen are proud to be leaders in a town like Swampscott as we of the Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank Officers and employees are glad to have the opportunity of being issuing agents in Swampscott.

Let's all keep buying bonds to keep our bomber supplied with bombs to help get our boys home soon to their families.

Very truly yours,

CARL R. PERRY,
Chairman, War Savings Committee, Swampscott.

All departments are thoroughly organized and all members have stood and stand ready to do whatever may be necessary to help in any incidents pertaining to the war or any extreme emergency which may arise.

Because of the war, conditions and effects on the American people are more seriously realized. The value of the citizenry who

are serving in the many Civilian Defense agencies effectively carrying out the wishes and will of the Government are more than appreciated.

Fire Department

We are glad to commend the Board of Fire Engineers for the excellent work which they have performed in supervising the administration of the Fire Department. The results speak for themselves.

We are also glad to commend the Chief and the members of the Fire Department for their efficiency shown in performing their duties.

We are proud of the entire department and it is a credit to the Town.

Permits and Licenses

During the year the Board held hearings on applications for permits and licenses.

We herewith submit a list of all licenses and permits which we have issued during the year.

AUCTIONEERS:

Irwin W. Burnham, 7 Puritan Road
George W. Foster, 50 Bradlee Avenue

BOWLING:

James D. Bentley, 217 Burrill Street

EXPRESS:

Thomas E. Andresen, 11 Minerva Street
Ray W. Griffin, 489 Humphrey Street
New Ocean House, Inc., 216 Puritan Road
Willis E. Shephard, 645 Humphrey Street
David Sherman, 196 Burrill Street
Victor E. Trenholm, 147 Redington Street

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS:

Charles Foundas, 98 Florence Avenue

INNOLDERS:

Lillian A. Little, d/b/a General Glover Inn, Salem Street
New Ocean House, Inc., 216 Puritan Road
Preston-Hollywood Corp., d/b/a Hotel Preston, 440 Atlantic Avenue
Keegan Hotel Corporation, d/b/a Willey House, 80 Humphrey Street

JUNK:

Jacob Goldberg, 26 Elm Place
Louis Zletz, 36 Cherry Street
Nathan E. Zletz, 97 Eastman Avenue

LIQUOR LICENSES:

Common Victualers, wines and malt beverages:

John A. & Mary M. Dedrick, d/b/a Johnny's Lunch, 422 Humphrey Street
Swampscott Restaurant, Inc., 15-17 Railroad Avenue

Innholders, all alcoholic beverages:

Keegan Hotel Corporation, d/b/a Willey House, 80 Humphrey Street
Lillian A. Little, d/b/a General Glover Inn, Salem Street
New Ocean House, Inc., 216 Puritan Road
Preston-Hollywood Corp., d/b/a Hotel Preston, 440 Atlantic Avenue

Retail Package Goods Stores:
all alcoholic:

Joseph G. Clancy, d/b/a Clancy's Market, 115-119 Burrill Street
Louis A. Hershman, d/b/a Hershman's Delicatessen, 156 Humphrey Street
Shore Line Import Co., Inc., 503 Humphrey Street

Wines and malt beverages:

Robert B. Hegarty, 357 Essex Street

OVERHANGING SIGNS:

Blaney's Inc., 153-155 Humphrey Street
John F. Campbell, 434 Humphrey Street
Almerida Chabot, d/b/a Al's Variety Store, 509 Humphrey Street
Essex Oil Company, Inc., 197 Essex Street
Cecil R. Fitzpatrick & Frank J. Ripley, d/b/a Ripley & Fitzpatrick, 26 Puritan Road
Louis A. Hershman, 134-138 Humphrey Street
Clarence Joslyn, 658 Humphrey Street
Parisian Dry Cleansing Co., 138 Humphrey Street
Progressive Cleansers Co., d/b/a Lee Cleaners, 162 Humphrey Street
John A. Purdon, d/b/a Swampscott Standard Garage, 460 Humphrey Street
Frank I. Richardson, d/b/a King's Beach Garage, 36 Humphrey Street
Shore Line Import Co., Inc., 503 Humphrey Street
William Welch, d/b/a Oceanside Garage, 12 Pine Street
Charles F. Young, d/b/a Bickford's Pharmacy, 135 Burrill Street

POOL LICENSE:

James D. Bentley, 217 Burrill Street

SEVEN-DAY COMMON VICTUALERS:

Blaney's Inc., 153-155 Humphrey Street
Edythe S. Bradford, d/b/a Patricia Candies, 99 Paradise Road
John F. Campbell, d/b/a Jack's Variety Store, 434 Humphrey Street
Almerida Chabot, d/b/a Al's Variety, 509 Humphrey Street
Curtis and Chaisson, 406 Humphrey Street
John A. and Mary M. Dedrick, d/b/a Johnny's Lunch, 422 Humphrey Street

Doane's, Inc., 141 Humphrey Street
Doane's, Inc., 149 Humphrey Street
F. Elmer Eaton, d/b/a Eaton, the Druggist, 146 Humphrey Street
Samuel L. Glazier, 52 Pine Street
William H. Hanifey, 414-420 Humphrey Street
Robert B. Hegarty, 357 Essex Street
Louis A. Hershman, d/b/a Hershman's Delicatessen, 136-138 Humphrey Street
William and Mary C. Mair, d/b/a Mair's Home Bakery, 112 Burrill Street
Josephine I. Reagan, 29 Essex Street
Swampscott Restaurant, Inc., 15-17 Railroad Avenue

TAXI:

William H. Carroll, 148 Burrill Street
Ray W. Griffin, 489 Humphrey Street
Helen F. Waldron, New Ocean House Garage, Humphrey Street (3)

USED CAR DEALERS:

Joseph J. Carroll, 148 Burrill Street
Francis J. Linnehan, 182 Paradise Road
William Welch, 12 Pine Street

ZONING PERMITS:

Harold F. Carlson, Florist Business, Humphrey Street
Clifford S. Chipman, Grocery Store, 152-154 Essex Street
John J. DeVoie, Automobile Repairing, 219 Paradise Road
John F. Hanifey, golf driving range, Paradise Road
J. Jawitz, Ladies' Tailoring Store, 256 Humphrey Street
Francis Joseph Montague, florist shop, 161 Burrill Street
Caleb F. Peabody, variety store, 49 Hillside Avenue
(transferred to 29 Essex Street)
Roy Nelson, pool room, 507 Humphrey Street
Ida Zeitlen, variety store, 52 Pine Street

FISH TRAP:

Charles M. Cahoon, 3 Cedar Hill Terrace
Edwin P. Hunt, 3 Rowland Street, Marblehead

BUDGET FOR 1943

The following are the amounts requested by the various officers, boards, and committees for the conduct of their departments during the year 1943:

General Government

Moderator	\$100.00	
Finance Committee	450.00	
Town Meeting	85.00	
Selectmen	10,246.20	
Accounting	4,828.80	
Treasury	5,850.00	
Certification of Notes and Bonds	100.00	
Law	1,250.00	
Collector of Taxes	5,544.00	
Town Clerk	2,475.00	
Election and Registration	3,592.50	
Assessors	4,931.30	
Engineering	8,551.00	
Town Hall	5,853.60	
Planning Board	150.00	
Board of Appeals	132.50	
Contributory Retirement Funds	13,480.30	
Civilian Defense	4,451.00	
	<hr/>	\$72,071.20

Protection of Persons and Property

Police	\$45,451.52	
Fire	59,108.04	
Forest Warden	468.00	
Inspector of Buildings	1,150.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	820.00	
Dog Officer	1,066.86	
Constable	100.00	
Inspector of Animals	200.00	
Insurance	6,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$114,364.42

Health and Sanitation

Health	\$8,598.60	
Health Nurse	1,480.00	
Dental Clinic	1,250.00	
District Nurse	825.00	
Refuse and Garbage	18,500.00	
Sewer	10,562.40	
Brooks	300.00	
Particular Sewer	200.00	
Emergency Sewer	1,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$42,716.00

Highways and Bridges

Highway	\$90,101.25	
Lighting Streets	26,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$116,101.25

Charities and Soldiers' Benefits

Public Welfare	\$16,928.00	
Old Age Assistance	40,000.00	
Soldiers' Relief	4,655.00	
State and Military Aid, War Allowance No. 2	920.00	
Pensions and Compensation	6,472.82	
Workmen's Compensation	1,456.00	
Aid to Dependent Children	8,250.00	
	<hr/>	\$78,681.82

School and Library

School	\$219,604.00	
Traveling Expense Outside State	100.00	
Library	14,617.00	
	<hr/>	\$234,321.00

Recreation and Unclassified

Park	\$23,622.92	
Legion Lease	1,350.00	
Veterans of Foreign Wars Lease	650.00	
Printing Town Reports	1,300.00	
Memorial Day	400.00	
W.P.A. Recreation Project	1,200.00	
Reserve Fund	7,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$36,022.92

Enterprises

Water	\$27,854.30	
Emergency Water	10,000.00	
Metropolitan Water Tax	35,000.00	
Cemetery	7,900.00	
	<hr/>	\$80,754.30
Total		<hr/> \$773,732.91

The Board urges strict economy in expenditures during the coming year. At the same time appropriations must be sufficient for carrying on the work of education and the protection of public health and safety.

Your Board has enjoyed and acknowledges the co-operation of all town Boards and Officials, and the citizens of the town in one of the most momentous years in our national history.

In conclusion the Board urges the citizens to attend town meetings and take an active interest in town affairs.

ROBERT G. BYRNE, Chairman,
JAMES W. BUCHANAN,
PHILIP E. BESSOM,
Board of Selectmen.

Town Warrant

Monday, February 15, 1943

Essex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County: Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to assemble in their respective precincts, in said Swampscott, to wit—

In Precinct One—Polling Place—Machon School on Burpee Road.

In Precinct Two—Polling Place—Phoenix Bowling Alleys, 217 Burrill Street.

In Precinct Three—Polling Place—Town Hall on Burrill Street.

In Precinct Four—Polling Place—Clarke School, adjoining Abbott Park.

In Precinct Five—Polling Place—Odd Fellows' Hall, 115 Elmwood Road.

In Precinct Six—Polling Place—Hadley School on Redington Street.

In Precinct Seven—Polling Place—Essex Oil Filling Station, 638 Humphrey Street.

In Precinct Eight—Polling Place—Phillips Beach Fire Engine House, Phillips Avenue.

On Monday, the fifteenth day of February, 1943, at seven (7) o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz.:

At the close of the election the meeting will adjourn to Tuesday, the 9th day of March, 1943, at 7:45 P.M., at the Town Hall.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator for one (1) year.

To choose a Town Clerk for three (3) years.

To choose a Town Treasurer for one (1) year to fill vacancy.

To choose three members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year.

To choose one member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the School Committee for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Public Welfare for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Health for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Water and Sewerage Board for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Park Commission for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Planning Board for five (5) years.

To choose three Constables for one (1) year.

To choose one member of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds for one (1) year to fill vacancy.

To choose eight (8) representative town meeting members in each precinct for three (3) years.

To choose two (2) representative town meeting members in precinct two for one (1) year.

To choose one (1) representative town meeting member in precinct five for one (1) year.

To choose one (1) representative town meeting member in precinct six for two (2) years.

To choose one (1) representative town meeting member in precinct eight for one (1) year.

All to be chosen by ballot.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 2. To hear and act on the reports of town officials, boards and committees. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 3. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1944, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 4. To see what action the town will take in relation to salaries of elected town officials for the ensuing year. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 5. To see what action the town will take in relation to the recommendations not calling for the appropriation of money, as contained in the reports of officers, boards or committees. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 6. To see what action the town will take in relation to the recommendations calling for the appropriation or expenditure of money, and creation of a debt, or the disposition of town property, as set forth in the reports of officers, boards or committees. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 7. To see what action the town will take on the matter of requiring all town officers receiving, filing, recording, or other fees to account for them to the town. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 8. To see what action the town will take in relation to the appropriation of money for departmental and other expenses, as listed in the budget in the Selectmen's report of the annual town report for the year 1942. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 9. To see if the town will authorize the Board of Assessors, the Board of Park Commissioners and the Planning Board each, to appoint a member of such boards to act as secretary thereof and receive pay therefor, as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Sponsored by the Board of Assessors, the Board of Park Commissioners and the Planning Board.

Article 10. To see if the town will vote to appropriate to the

account of unpaid bills a sum of money to pay bills contracted prior to January 1, 1943 and remaining unpaid at the time of closing the books for the year 1942. Sponsored by the Town Accountant.

Article 11. To see if the town will vote to remove or cover over any or all of the car tracks now located in Swampscott and/or re-surface the streets from which the said car tracks are removed and appropriate money therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 12. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the improvement of Humphrey Street, or such other streets as the town meeting may determine; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the Federal authorities, State, or County, or all of them, for this purpose; or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 13. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the maintenance of Humphrey Street, or such other streets as the town meeting may determine; said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the Federal authorities, State or County, or all of them, for this purpose; or take any other action in relation thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 14. To see if the town will authorize the Board of Public Welfare to appoint one of its own members as agent and investigating officer and fix the salary of such an appointee at \$1,320.00 and appropriate money therefor as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.). Sponsored by the Board of Public Welfare.

Article 15. To see if the town will authorize the Bureau of Old Age Assistance to appoint one of its own members as agent and investigating officer and fix the salary of such an appointee at \$330.00 and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance.

Article 16. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the control and supervision of the gypsy and brown tail moth and tent caterpillar, as requested by the Department of Conservation, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 17. To see if the town will appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of clearing the public ways of the Town of Swampscott of ragweed and/or other obnoxious weeds, and appropriate money therefor or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 18. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to be used on and in connection with the W.P.A. Recreational Project so called, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 19. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the proper observance of the Fourth of July, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 20. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the proper observance of Armistice Day, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 21. To see if the town will vote to appropriate money with which to carry on a street and/or sidewalk construction pro-

gram in the town, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 22. To see if the town will vote to transfer from Excess and Deficiency Fund of the town to the account of Current Revenue such sum of money as the Board of Assessors may deem advisable, said sum to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in reduction of the tax levy, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 23. To see what action the town will take on the matter of adopting the following regulations concerning the disposition of tax titles and lands, and real estate now owned by the town by virtue of foreclosure of the rights of redemption and by other means:

1. The possession and management of all lands now held or which may hereafter be acquired by the Town by virtue of takings and sales of land for the non-payment of taxes and by virtue of the foreclosure of the right of redemption of the same under General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, Chapter 60, Sections 64 to 79 inclusive and any amendments thereto; and of any land acquired under the sale of lands of low value under the provisions General Laws, Tercentenary Edition, Chapter 60, Sections 79 to 81 inclusive and any amendments thereto, be, and hereby is, vested in the Board of Selectmen and that in the management of said lands the Selectmen, be, and hereby are, authorized to use the same for any municipal purpose they deem necessary and proper.

2. The Selectmen, together with the Town Treasurer, be, and hereby are, authorized to sell any lands that the Town now holds, or which it may hereafter acquire, by virtue of the foreclosure of the right of redemption of tax titles or by virtue of the purchase of lands of low value under the provisions of law; and that in the event of such a sale or sales, that the Town Treasurer, with the approval of a majority of the Selectmen, be, and hereby is, authorized to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and on behalf of the Town such releases, deeds, or other instrument or instruments that may be necessary to complete such conveyance or conveyances.

3. The Treasurer, be, and hereby is, authorized to assign any and all tax titles now held or which may hereafter be acquired by the Town upon payment of all sums due it for taxes, interest and charges thereon at the date of such assignment; and to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and behalf of the Town any assignment of assignments and all other instruments that may be necessary to complete the transfer of the same.

or take any action relating to this subject matter. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 24. To see what action the town will take on the matter of providing projects, for employment of certain persons in need thereof within the town; and for the purchase of materials to be used in connection therewith, and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 25. To see if the town will vote to repair or replace certain Air Pressure Tanks, so called, at present located in the Town

Hall, the same being a part of the present Fire Alarm System, and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 26. To see what action the town will take on the matter of establishing classifications as firemen, if those persons, who as a substantial part of their duties tend to boilers and heating apparatus in the public buildings of the town. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 27. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a drain for Ellis Terrace in accordance with the plan of Howard L. Hamill, Town Engineer, dated March, 1942, entitled "Ellis Terrace Drain," or take any action thereto. Sponsored by Surveyor of Highways.

Article 28. To see if the town will vote to resurface Salem Street and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 29. To see what action the town will take on the matter of purchasing and providing for street signs, the same to be prepared and placed by the Highway Department, and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Surveyor of Highways and the Board of Selectmen.

Article 30. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of fourteen hundred dollars (\$1400) for the purchase of two 1943 two door police patrol sedans, as recommended by the Chief of Police. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 31. To see if the town will vote to accept Lexington Park so-called as a public way, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen in accordance with plans taken by Howard L. Hamill, Town Engineer, and appropriate a sum of money therefor, and for work thereon, or take any action relative thereto, as petitioned for by Rudolph J. Cullen, Jr. et al.

Article 32. To see if the town will vote to repair Prospect Avenue, a distance of approximately 300 feet from Sargent Road, and appropriate money therefor, as petitioned for by Glenn W. Bartram, et al.

Article 33. To see if the town will vote to amend Article II of Chapter XII of the Town By-Laws by adding the words:—

"Strict compliance with Chapter 145 of the Massachusetts General Laws is required."

after sub-division II of Article II, so that Article II as amended shall read as follows:—

ARTICLE II General Residence District

In District 2, except as herein otherwise provided, no building shall be used, and no building shall be erected or altered which is intended or designed to be used for a store or shop, or for manufacturing or commercial purposes, or any other purpose except one or more of the following:—

1. Residence for not more than two families.
2. Boarding, rooming, or lodging house. Strict compliance with Chapter 145 of the Massachusetts General Laws is required.

3. Church.
4. Public School or other municipal building.
5. Private school, library, museum, or other building of an educational character.
6. Club, except a club which carries on a business or is in the nature of a business.
7. Park, playground, or community purpose.
8. Farm, market garden, nursery or greenhouse.
9. Private garage to be used by the occupants or owners of the premises, except that space in the same for not more than two cars may be rented.
10. Private stable with provision for not more than two horses.

11. Such accessory purposes as are customarily incident to the foregoing purposes, and are not injurious to a neighborhood as a place of residence, but such accessory purposes shall not include any business, industry, trade, manufacturing or commercial purpose. Sponsored by the Board of Health.

Article 34. To see what action the Town will take on the matter of transferring certain unexpended balances, as shown on the books of the Town Accountant as of December 31, 1942, to the Excess and Deficiency Fund, and take any action relating thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 35. To see if the town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to provide an adequate Air Raid Signal System that can eventually serve as a replacement for the existing Fire Alarm Audible Signal system to be purchased, installed and maintained under the direction of the Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Committee on Public Safety and the Board of Fire Engineers.

Article 36. To see if the town will vote to repair a brook drain extending from Roy Street to Crescent Street, and appropriate money therefor, or take any action relative thereto. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 37. To see if the town will vote to accept the Greenway, as a public way, as laid out by the Selectmen in accordance with plans drawn by Howard L. Hamill, Town Engineer, subject to the release of the abutting owners, as petitioned for by the Board of Park Commissioners.

Article 38. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money by transfer from surplus revenue, for purchase of defense bonds, issued by the Federal Government, as provided by Chapter 4, Acts of 1942, or any other substitute therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 39. To see what action the town will take to provide for such means as may be necessary in the National Emergency for the protection of persons and properties in the Town of Swampscott; and to appropriate money therefor. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

Article 40. To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as

may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles. Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Hall, Post Office and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in the Town not less than seven days before the day appointed for said meeting.

The polls will close at 7:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of January, A.D., 1943.

ROBERT G. BYRNE,
JAMES W. BUCHANAN,
PHILIP E. BESSOM,

Selectmen of Swampscott.

A true copy. Attest:

LEONARD H. BATES, Constable.

Index

Reports of Departments and Committees

Accounting Department	143
Appropriations Recommended	32
Board of Appeals	73
Board of Assessors	54
Building Inspector	73
Cemetery, Superintendent of	85
Contributory Retirement Board	181
Dental Clinic	102
Division of Accounts	68
Dog Officer	102
Election, Town, February 16, 1942	19
Fire Engineers, Board of	65
Forest Warden	86
Health, Board of	88
Health Nurse	101
Health Officer	91
Highway Surveyor	74
Honor Roll—World War II	125
In Memoriam	142
Jury List	103
Library, Trustees of	76 —
Milk Inspector	100
Mortuary Report	98
Old Age Assistance Bureau	85
Park Department	106
Planning Board	72
Plumbing, Inspector of	101
Police Department	107
Public Safety, Committee on	131
Public Welfare	78
Selectmen, Board of	183
School Census	122
School Committee	111
School Directory	123
School Enrollment	122
State Election, November 3, 1942	47
State Primary, September 15, 1942	40
Surplus Commodities Distribution	84
Town Clerk's Records	11
Town Committees Appointed	7
Town Counsel	56
Town Engineer	57
Town Meeting Members	3
Town Officers Appointed	7
Town Officers Elected	2
Town Warrant, February 16, 1942	11
Town Warrant February 15, 1943	192
Water and Sewerage Board	52
Weights and Measures	87
W. P. A.	86
W. P. A. Referral Agent	70

Financial Reports

Accountant's Department	143
Assessors' Department	54
Assets	55
Balance Sheets	174-175
Bonds and Notes Payable	176
Cemetery Department	170
Collector of Taxes	71
County Tax	171
Division of Accounts	68
Election and Registration	150
Engineering Department	150
Federal Projects	151
Fire Department	154
Health Department	157
Highway Department	159
Interest and Maturing Debt	171
Law Department	149
Liabilities	54
Library	165
Metropolitan Taxes (Park)	172
Old Age Assistance	162
Park Department	167
Pensions	163
Police Department	154
Public Welfare	162
Receipts	143, 176
School Department	113
Sealer of Weights and Measures	155
Selectmen's Department	148
Sewer Department	158
Sewer Notes and Bonds	53
Soldiers' Relief	161
State Tax	171
Street Lighting	160
Tax Rate	71
Town Balance	174
Town Budget	190
Town Clerk	149
Town Debt	178
Town Hall Department	150
Transfers	146
Treasurer's Department	149
Treasurer's Report	176
Trust Funds	180
Valuation	55
Water Debt	53
Water Department	169
Welfare Costs	79

